



पुलिस संगठनों के आंकड़े

1 जनवरी, 2015 तक



OCTOPUS Commandos, Telangana

Data on Police Organisations
AS ON JANUARY 1, 2015
BUREAU OF POLICE RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT

भारत में पुलिस संगठनों के आंकड़े

1 जनवरी, 2015 तक

Data on Police Organisations in India As on January 1, 2015

पुलिस अनुसंधान एवं विकास ब्यूरो
नई दिल्ली

**BUREAU OF POLICE
RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT
NEW DELHI**

Note for readers

This booklet contain informations from data received from various Police Forces. However, user is cautioned to exercise his discretion, judgement and verification about facts & figures.

© 2015 BPR&D, New Delhi

Published by: S. L. Peshan , Joint Asstt. Director (Statistics) on behalf of BPR&D, Block No. 11, 3rd & 4th Floor, CGO Complex, Lodhi Road, New Delhi-110003.

Printed at Chandu Press, D-97, Shakarpur, Delhi-110092

ISBN 978-93-81798-08-9

RAJIV MEHRISHI



गृह सचिव
HOME SECRETARY
भारत सरकार
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

North Block,
New Delhi.

MESSAGE

Data on Police Organisation, the flagship publication of BPR&D is published annually. This edition is an outcome of collaborative effort of Ministry of Home Affairs, heads of CAPFs, Director General/Inspector General of Police of States/UTs, NCRB & IB who furnished the requisite data pertaining to them with great efforts.

I hope that the publication would fulfil the need of Police Policy makers, Scholars, Police Planners and other stakeholders for policy decisions to improve policing in the country.

I congratulate the Director General, BPR&D and his team for compiling vast and vital police data in the latest edition of Data on Police Organisation.


(Rajiv Mehrishi)

"Please visit our website at <http://mha.nic.in>"

Navneet Rajan Wasan, IPS
Director General



O : +91 11-24361849
F : +91-11-24362425
E : dg@bprd.nic.in
W : www.bprd.nic.in

पुलिस अनुसंधान एवं विकास ब्यूरो
BUREAU OF POLICE RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT

FOREWORD

Data on Police Organisation in India – an annual publication of Bureau of Police Research is a compilation of important statistics about Police Force of States and Union Territories as well as Central Armed Police Forces of the Union. The purpose of collation of this data and placing it in public domain is to make it available to all the key stake holders and other interested social scientists and researchers who are encouraged to use it for future planning and upgradation of the Police Organisation and for research leading to suggestions for their improvement and relevant for the society.

The data dealing with various facets of police organisations has been collected from the respective police organisations. The compilation and analysis of data has been the result of an extensive and exhaustive exercise by the BPR&D staff who have made an effort to organise the data in a manner that facilitates easy access and reference to the relevant information. Every effort has been made to ensure accuracy of the data and its validation but the Bureau was essentially dependent on the providers of data and related information.

I hope that this publication will provide useful information to the policy planners, police administrators, research scholars and other individuals who are interested in improving the police functioning.

It would not have been possible to bring out this edition of the publication without the cooperation extended by State Police Forces and CAPFs. Bureau likes to place on record its gratitude to all who helped bringing out this publication.

Bureau will welcome suggestions for improvements in making future editions of this publication more useful and relevant.

(NAVNEET RAJAN WASAN)

Dated: 9th November, 2015

गृह मंत्रालय, भारत सरकार
Ministry of Home Affairs, Govt. of India

ब्लॉक 11, तल नं. 4 केन्द्रीय सरकार कार्यालय परिसर लोधी रोड, नई दिल्ली-110003
Block No. 11, 4th Floor, CGO Complex, Lodhi Road, New Delhi-110003

OFFICERS & OFFICIAL ASSOCIATED WITH THE PUBLICATION

Guidance

Shri Radhakrishna Kini A, IPS Spl. Director General

Supervision

Dr. Nirmal Kumar Azad, IPS IG/ Director

Editorial Board

Shri Sunil Kapur DIG/Dy. Director

Shri S L Peshan, ISS Joint Assistant Director

Shri Harihar Prasad Pathak Sr. Statistical Officer

Shri Shakti Singh Tanwar Sr. Statistical Officer

Professional and Technical Personnel

Dr. Rita Tiwari Statistical Assistant

Shri Harjeet Singh Personal Assistant (PA)

Ms. Hardeep Kaur Data Entry Operator





Data on Police Organizations in India

Table No.	Description	Page No.
Chapter-1 Basic Police Data		1-18
1.1	Basic Police Data (State/UT-wise).	4-13
1.2	Area and Projected Population (State/UT-wise).	14
1.3	Population per Policeman / Comparative Area of Responsibility / Transport Facility Per 100 Policemen.	15-18
Chapter-2 Police Administrative Offices		19-27
2.1	Number of Police Zones, Ranges, Districts, Sub-Divisions, Circles and Police Stations.	21
2.2	Number of Sanctioned & Actual Police Stations (Rural and Urban).	22
2.3	Number of Sanctioned & Actual Police Posts (Rural and Urban).	23
2.4	Number of Special Purpose Police Stations.	24-25
2.5	Number of Armed Police Battalions.	26
2.6	Cities with Police Commissioner System.	27
Chapter-3 Police Strength and Ratio		28-66
3.1	Sanctioned and Actual Strength of Total Police Force.	31
3.2	Police - Population and Area Ratio (Sanctioned & Actual).	32
3.3	Sanctioned and Actual Strength of Civil Police including District Armed Reserve Police.	33-36
3.4	Officers to Constabulary Ratio of Sanctioned and Actual Strength of Civil Police including District Armed Reserve Police.	37
3.5	Sanctioned and Actual Strength of State Armed Police.	38-41
3.6	Sanctioned and Actual Strength of Total Police Force (Civil + Armed Police).	42-45
3.7	Actual Strength of Traffic Police (Rank-wise).	46
3.8	Sanctioned and Actual Strength of Special Branch dealing with Intelligence.	47-50
3.9	Sanctioned and Actual Strength of CID of Crime Branch dealing with Investigation of Crime.	51-54
3.10	Sanctioned and Actual Strength of Special Task Force to deal with insurgents/extremists/terrorists/organized criminal gangs.	55-58



Table No.	Description	Page No.
3.11	Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police in Metro Cities with Police Commissioner System/Cities where population is more than 10 lakhs (Rank-wise).	59
3.12	Sanctioned Strength of Armed Police in Metro Cities with Police Commissioner System/Cities where population is more than 10 lakhs (Rank-wise).	60
3.13	Officers to Constabulary Ratio of Civil Police in Metro Cities with Police Commissioner System/Cities where population is more than 10 lakhs	61
3.14	Sanctioned & Actual Strength of Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs) (Rank-wise).	62-65
3.15	Sanctioned & Actual Strength of GOs & Non-GOs of Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs) (Rank-wise).	66
Chapter-4 Representation of Scheduled Castes (SCs), Scheduled Tribes (STs) and Other Backward Classes (OBCs) in Police Force		67-71
4.1	Representation of Scheduled Castes (SCs) vis-à-vis %age of Reservation for SCs Approved by the Government in the Police Force.	69
4.2	Representation of Scheduled Tribes (STs) vis-à-vis % age of Reservation for STs Approved by the Government in the Police Force.	70
4.3	Representation of Other Backward Classes (OBCs) vis-à-vis %age of Reservation for OBCs Approved by the Government in the Police Force.	71
Chapter-5 Police Budget		72-81
5.1	Total Budget for State, Police Expenditure and Expenditure on Police Training for the Financial Year 2014-15.	76
5.2	Total Budget & Expenditure of Central Armed Police Forces from 2010-11 to 2014-15.	77
5.3	Increase/Decrease in Total Police Expenditure and Training Expenditure as compared to the Previous Year and percentage thereof.	78
5.4	Amount of Modernization Grant made available to the Police in Financial Year 2014-15 by the Central & State Governments and total amount utilized thereof.	79
5.5	Increase/Decrease in Police Housing Expenditure in 2014-15 as compared to 2013-14	80
5.6	Percentage Level of Satisfaction of Family Accommodation.	81



Table No.	Description	Page No.
Chapter-6 Police Housing		82-87
6.1	Family Quarters Available for Gazetted Officers (GOs), Inspectors to Assistant Sub-Inspector(ASI), Head Constables and Constables as on 1.1.2015 and Family Quarters Constructed during the year 2014.	84
6.2	Police Housing Corporations.	85
6.3	Police Office Buildings operated from Government or Hired Buildings.	86-87
Chapter-7 Transport Facilities		88-93
7.1	Transport Facilities (Vehicles) Available with Police.	92
7.2	Transport Resources Per 100 Policemen.	93
Chapter-8 Police Communications		94-97
8.1	Number of Police Stations not having Vehicles, Telephones, Wireless Sets as on 1.1.2015.	95
8.2	State/UTs Website, E-mail Addresses and Fax Numbers of Police Departments and Central Police Organizations (CPOs).	96-97
Chapter-9 Police Recruitment and Training		98-103
9.1	Number of Police Personnel Recruited during 2013 & 2014.	100
9.2	Number of Newly Recruited Police Personnel Trained during 2014.	101
9.3	Number of Police Personnel given In-service Training during 2014.	102
9.4	Data position relating to IPS officers.	103
Chapter-10 Departmental Proceedings Against Policemen and Crime in India		104-117
10.1	Number of Departmental Proceedings Initiated and Disposed off against Police personnel during 2014.	108
10.2	Incidence & Rate of Total Cognizable Crimes - Indian Penal Code (IPC) during 2014.	109
10.3	Incidence & Rate of Total Cognizable Crimes – Special and Local Laws (SLL) in 2014.	112
10.4	Disposal of Cases under the Indian Penal Code (IPC) by Courts During 2014.	115
10.5	Disposal of Cases under Special and Local Laws (SLL) by Courts During 2014.	116
10.6	Number of Exhibits Pending/Awaiting Examination in the State and Regional Forensic Science Laboratories (RFSLs).	117



Table No.	Description	Page No.
Chapter-11 Agitations		118-132
11.1	Number of Agitations during 2014.	120
11.2	Number of Different Types of Agitations during 2014.	121
11.3	Number of Different Types of Agitations during 2013.	122
11.4	Details of Agitations during 2014 (State/UT-wise).	123-132
Chapter-12 Women in Police		133-142
12.1	Women Police Stations and their locations.	135-139
12.2	Actual Strength of Women Police (Civil +Armed).	140
12.3	Actual Strength of Women Police in CAPFs.	141
12.4	State/UT-Wise Actual Strength of Women Police & their %age.	142
Chapter-13 Other Data/Information of Interest		143-163
13.1	Police Medals for Gallantry awarded to police personnel of States/UTs/ Central Armed Police Forces during 2014.	148
13.2	Pay Scales from the rank of Constable to Deputy Superintendent of Police (State/UT-wise).	149-150
13.3	Terrorists/Extremists affected Police Districts during 2014.	151
13.4	Number of Police Officers Transferred within less than one & two years in 2014.	152
13.5	Number of Mobile Forensic Science Vans held by the State Police Forces.	153
13.6	Number of Computers available with the State Police Forces.	154
13.7	Number of Cameras used by Police for: (a) Traffic (b) Security (c) Investigation.	155
13.8	Number of Speedometers and Breath Analyzers available with Police.	156
13.9	Number of Firearms Looted / Stolen from the Police / Police Stations during 2014.	157



Table No.	Description	Page No.
13.10	Sanctioned and Actual Strength of Directorate of Prosecution (State/UT-wise)	158-161
13.11	Description of Prosecution Branch	162
13.12	Number of Criminal Courts (State/UT-wise)	163





Chapter 1-Basic Police Data for the Country

• Area (Sq. Kms.)	31,66,414
• Population Projected (1st October - 2014) in thousands	12,38,885
• Sanctioned Civil Police Force	18,22,358
• Sanctioned strength of State Armed Police Force	4,40,864
• Total State Police Force	22,63,222
• Population per Policemen	547
• Police Ratio per lakh of population	182.68
• Police Ratio per hundred square kms. area	71.48
• Number of Police Stations	15,090
• Number of Police -Posts	8,689
• State Armed Police Battalions	441+4 Coys.

Chapter 2 - Police Administrative Office

Number of :

• Police Zones	102
• Police Ranges	188
• Police Districts	715
• Police Sub-Divisions	2,380
• Police Circles	2,334
• Police Stations	15,090
- Rural	9,154
- Urban	5,431
- Railway	505
• Police-Posts	8,689
• Cities with Police Commissionerate	51



Chapter 3 - State Police Strength and Ratio

• Rank-wise Sanctioned Strength of Total Police Force (Civil Police + Armed Police)	22,63,222
- DGP	92
- Addl. DGP	333
- IGP	633
- DIG	598
- AIGP/SSP/SP	2819
- Addl. SP/Dy. Commandant	2446
- ASP/Dy. SP	12,583
- Inspector	32,019
- Sub-Inspector (SI)	1,29,812
- Assistant Sub-Inspector (ASI)	1,26,186
- Head Constables	4,50,355
- Constables	15,05,346
• Officers to Constabulary Ratio	
- for Sanctioned Civil Police Strength	1:5.7
- for Sanctioned Armed Police Strength	1:11.6
- for Total (Civil + Armed) Police Station	1:6.4
- for Civil Police in Metro cities	1:4.8
• Police Stations in Metro Cities	1,683
• Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police in Metro Cities	3,01,210
• Sanction Strength of Armed Police in Metro Cities	68,139
• Strength of Some CAPFs (BSF, CRPF, CISF etc.)	10,29,690
- Gazetted Officers	18,218
- Non- Gazetted Officers	10,11,472

Chapter 4 -Representation of SCs/STs/OBCs in Police Force

Number of :

• Scheduled Castes in Police	2,40,323
• Scheduled Tribes in the Police	1,94,186
• Other Backward Classes in the Police	4,56,596
• Percentage of Total Police Force	
- Scheduled Castes	10.62 %
- Scheduled Tribes	8.58%
- Other Backward Classes	20.17 %



Chapter 5 - Police Budget

Total Expenditure during 2014-15 (Rs. in crores)

• State Police	74,257.66
• Police Training	1,086.11
• Police Housing	35,144.60
• CAPFs (BSF, CRPF, CISF etc.)	38,587.03
• Police, Expenditure as Percentage of Total State Budget	0.74%
• Housing Expenditure as Percentage of Total Police Expenditure	47.33%
• Allocation of Modernization Grants :	6,217.20
- Central Government	5,064.89
- State Governments	1,152.31
- Utilized for Modernization	3,566.48
• Percentage Level of Satisfaction for Family Accommodation	
- Gazetted Officers (GOs)	28.68 %
- Upper subordinates	26.86 %
- Lower subordinates	25.43%

Chapter 6 - Police Housing

• Total Number of Family Quarters Available for	5,80,357
- Gazetted Officers	5,594
- Inspectors to A.S.Is -	77,349
- Head Constables & Constables	4,97,414
• Police Housing Corporations of States	22

Chapter 7 - Transport Facilities (Vehicles)

• Transport Facilities (Vehicles) Available with Police in States/UTs	1,63,946
• Transport Resources Per 100 Policeman as on 1.1.2015	7.24



Chapter 8 - Police Communication

- **Number of Police Stations not having:**
 - (i) **Vehicles** **400**
 - (ii) **Telephones** **352**
 - (iii) **Wireless Sets** **127**
 - (iv) **Neither Telephones nor Wireless Sets** **54**
- **State/UT -wise Website and E-mail Addresses of Police Departments and Central Police Organizations (CPOs)**

Chapter 9 - Police Recruitment and Training

Number of :

- **Police Personnel Recruited in 2014** **37,635**
 - **Constable** **32,998**
 - **SIs/ASIs** **4,637**
- **Newly Recruited Police Personnel Trained in 2014** **58,106**
 - **Constables** **52,640**
 - **SIs/ASIs** **5,063**
 - **Dy. SsP.** **403**
- **Police Personnel Given In-service Training in 2014** **1,19,574**
 - **Constables** **84,558**
 - **SIs/ASIs** **32,728**
 - **Dy. SsP.** **2,288**
- **Data Position Relating to IPS Officers**
 - **Sanctioned Strength** **4,648**
 - **Actual Strength** **3,618**
 - **Training Abroad** **93**
 - **Training in Service** **1,614**



Chapter 10 - Departmental Proceedings Against Policemen & Disposal of IPC/SLL Cases

• Number of Departmental Proceedings Initiated and disposed off in 2014	42,157
• Incidence & Rate of Total Cognizable Crimes (IPC) during 2014	
- Incidence	28,51,563
- Rate of Crime (per one hundred Thousand of population)	229.2
• Incidence & Rate of Total Cognizable Crimes under Special and Local Laws	
- Incidence	43,77,630
- Rate of Crime (per one hundred Thousand of population)	351.9
• Disposal of IPC Cases by Courts During 2014	
- Disposed off	13,41,386
- Pending	84,99,776
- Conviction rate	45.1%
• Disposal of SLL Cases by Courts During 2014	
- Disposed off	36,49,425
- Pending	58,24,574
- Conviction rate	92.7%
• Number of Exhibits Pending / Awaiting Examination in the State and Regional FSLs	6,54,859

Chapter 11 - Agitations

Number of :

• Total agitations during 2014	87,486
--------------------------------	--------

Chapter 12 - Women In Police

• Actual Strength of Women Police	1,10,872
• Women Police Stations in India	535
• Officers to Constabulary Ratio for Women Police	1:7.2
• Actual Strength of Women Police in CAPFs	20,397
• Percentage of Women Police to Total Police	6.44%



Chapter 13 - Other Data/Information of Interest

• Gallantry Medals awarded	
- President Police Medal for Gallantry	19
- Police Medal for Gallantry	207
• Police Districts affected by Terrorists/Extremists	170
• Mobile Forensic Science Vans	439
• Computers available with Police	86,980
• Cameras used by Police	19,765
- For Traffic	7,650
- For Security	2,270
- For Investigation	9,845
• Speedometers With Police	991
• Breath Analyzers	6,559
• Firearms Looted / Stolen from Police/Police Stations	421
• Number of Criminal Courts	13,253



BASIC POLICE DATA

States/UTs Wise Basic Police Data

- Police – Population Ratio
- Police – Area Ratio
(Number of Policemen per 100 Sq. Kms.)
- Number of Vehicles per 100 Policemen

This chapter attempts to provide you with the collated data on basic police issues in the country, which you may not find through normal published sources. The information in this chapter is as on 01.01.2015 along with the analysis thereof for **eleven years** from 2004 to 2014 for alternate years. The data covers all the States and the Union Territories of the country.

The basic police data gives the information on Sanctioned Strength of Civil & Armed Police, Population per Policeman i.e. Police - Population Ratio, Area per Policeman, Number of Police Zones, Ranges, Districts, Circles, Police Stations, Police Posts and Number of Armed Police Battalions in the country.

An analysis of national data on police for the period of last **eleven years** for alternate years is given in **Table-A** which gives percentage wise changes with reference to the preceding year and also with reference to eleven years period from 2004 to 2014. Thus the percentage change shall be for **2 years block**.

Police-Population Ratio

It shows that percentage wise growth in the **Sanctioned Strength of Total Police** (Civil + Armed) in our country has shown increase of **47.89%** whereas the growth in population was **13.67%** during the last eleven years. As a result thereof, it is seen that **712** people were being

looked after by **one Police Personnel** in the year 2004, which has decreased to **547** people required to be looked after by **one Police Personnel** in the year 2014 despite many fold increase in challenges faced by police forces in the country and significant increase in the incidence of terrorism, communal violence, naxalism, security threats etc.

	Year		% increase
	2004	2014	
Total population (In crores)	108.99	123.88	13.66
(in millions)	1089.91	1238.88	
Total Police Strength (In lakhs)	15.30	22.63	47.89
(in millions)	1.53	2.26	

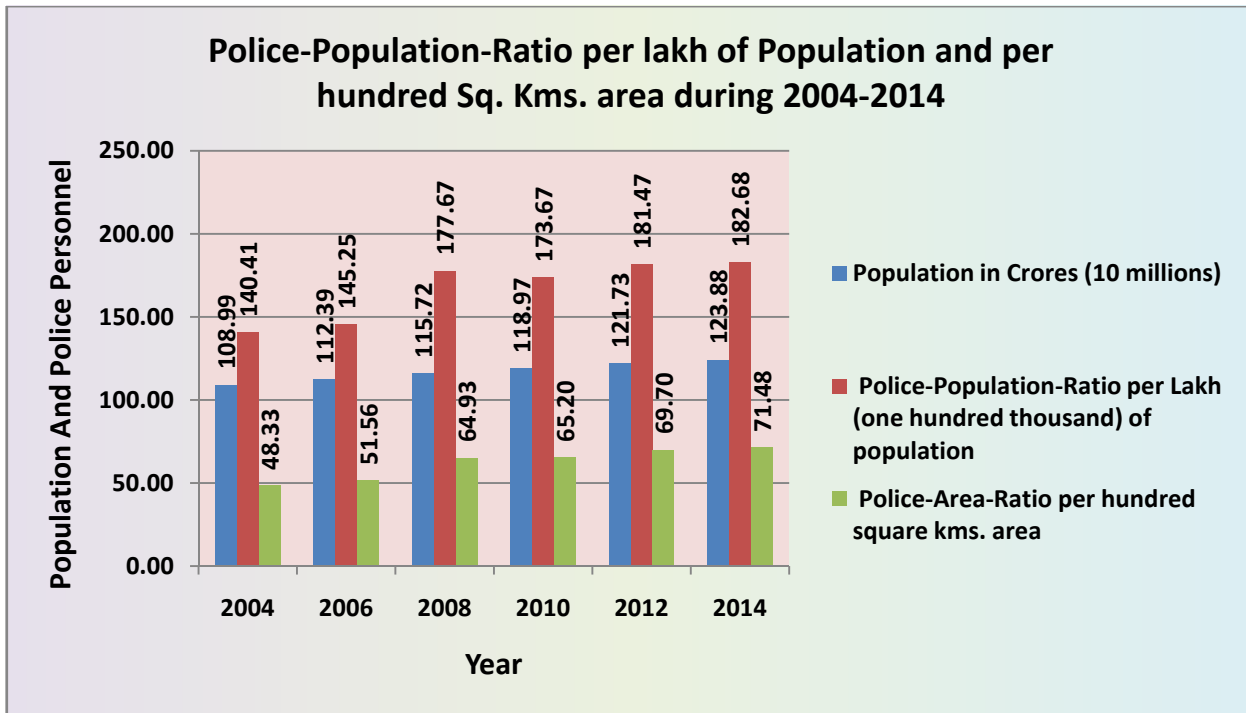
The actual availability of Policemen gets further reduced owing to vacancies running upto **23.99%** as on 1.1.2015. During this eleven year period the State Armed Police Forces have shown an increase of **22.58%** from **3.59** lakhs i.e (0.359 million) in the year 2004 to **4.40** lakhs i.e (0.440 million) in the year 2014. Details of **Population per Policeman** for the **Sanctioned** as well as the **Actual** Police Strength are shown in the **Table – 1.3. (Page No. 15)**

Area of Supervision (from 48.33 policemen per 100 Sq. Km. in 2004 to 71.48 Policemen in 2014)

The **Police - Area Ratio** (number of policemen per 100 sq. kms.) has increased by **47.90%** during eleven years period of 2004 to 2014. **At national level**, as on 01.01.2015, we had an average of **one Police Personnel for every 1.40 sq. kms.** of our geographical area. In the less populous states like **Arunachal Pradesh**, for the Sanctioned Strength this ratio was **highest** at **1:6.56** sq. kms. followed by **Himachal Pradesh** with **1:3.38** sq. kms. and



Graph for Table A



1:3.29 in Rajasthan. On the other way densely populated States/UTs it was **lowest** both in **Chandigarh & Delhi** at **1:0.02** sq. kms. Details of **Police-Area Ratio** for sanctioned and Actual Police Strength are given in **Table – 1.3. (Page No. 15)**

Mobility

Mobility is measured in terms of the ability of the police force of a unit to move at once. Police mobility is directly linked to police performance. Quick response in real time, to law and order situations helps to preserve the precious lives of people and to protect public and private property besides being a reliable indicator of police performance.

The vehicles needed to provide mobility to Police Force have been divided into four categories i.e. **Heavy Vehicles** (Buses, Trucks & Troop Carriers), **Medium Vehicles**, **Light**

Vehicles (Jeeps / Cars) and **Two Wheelers**. Apart from the above types of vehicles, the States have also procured different types of **Special Purpose Vehicles** like mine proof vehicles, riot control vehicles, ambulances, mobile forensic vehicles, water tankers, prison vans etc. depending on vital police functions and their local area specific needs.

At national level, a total of **1,63,946 vehicles** were available with the States/UTs police forces as on 01.01.2015. It comprised of **Heavy Duty Vehicles (10,445)**, **Medium Duty Vehicles (16,000)**, **Light Vehicles (62,775)**, **Three/Two Wheelers (67,773)** and others **(6,953)**. The **national average** of the number of vehicles per 100 policemen was **7.31** vehicles as on 01.01.2015. At States/UTs level for sanctioned strength the **highest** number of **21.82** vehicles per 100 policemen were held by **D & N Haveli** followed by **19.51** by **Daman**



& Diu Police and **18.91** by Lakshadweep. This ratio was **lowest at 0.80 in Bihar** and **3.61** vehicles for **Uttar Pradesh** Police followed by **5.24** vehicles for Chhattisgarh Police. Details of transport facilities per 100 Policemen for sanctioned as well as actual strength are given in **Table – 1.3. (Page No. 15)**

It can be observed that the major chunk of police vehicles (**89,220**) are four wheelers, which account for about **54.42%** of the total

holding of vehicles with Police. **Four Wheelers** cater to the police mobility needs both of the Police Stations and supervisory officers.

Data on rank wise **Actual Strength** of Civil Police, Armed Police and Traffic Police received from States/UTs have been tabulated at its respective place. It has been analyzed with reference to the Sanctioned Strength vis-à-vis Actual Strength. According to this at National level following trends are visible from this data:-

Sr. No.	Items	Sanctioned	Actual
(i)	Population-per-policeman	547	720
(ii)	Area in Sq. Km. per policeman	1.40	1.84
(iii)	Transport Facility per 100 policemen	7.24	9.53

State-wise details are given in **Table – 1.3. (Page No.15)**



Table-A National Basic Police Data (2004 – 2014)

Sl.No	Particulars	2004	2006	2008	2010	2012	2014	%age change over last 11 years
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Projected Population (1st October -Each year) in thousands	1,089,915	1,123,993	1,157,245	1,189,793	1,217,327	1,238,885	
			3.13	2.96	2.81	2.31	1.77	13.67
2	Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	1,170,722	1,210,742	1,619,163	1,640,342	1,765,404	1,822,358	
			3.42	33.73	1.31	7.62	3.23	55.66
3	Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police	359,667	421,909	436,878	424,028	443,623	440,864	
			17.31	3.55	-2.94	4.62	-0.62	22.58
4	Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force (Civil+Armed)	1,530,389	1,632,651	2,056,041	2,064,370	2,209,027	2,263,222	
			6.68	25.93	0.41	7.01	9.63	47.89
5	Population Per Policeman	712.18	688.45	562.85	576.00	551.07	547.00	
			-3.33	-18.24	2.34	-4.33	-0.74	-23.19
6	Policemen per lakh of Population							
	(i) Civil Police	107.41	107.72	139.92	137.87	145.02	147.10	
			0.29	29.89	-1.47	5.19	1.43	36.95
	(ii) Total Police	140.41	145.25	177.67	173.51	181.47	182.68	
			3.45	22.32	-2.34	4.59	0.67	30.10
7	Policemen per hundred square kms.area							
	(i) Civil Police	36.97	38.24	51.14	51.80	55.75	57.55	
			3.44	33.73	1.29	7.63	3.23	55.67
	(ii) Total Police	48.33	51.56	64.93	65.20	69.76	71.48	
			6.68	25.93	0.42	6.99	2.47	47.90
8	Number of Police Zones	40	43	81	84	100	102	
			7.50	88.37	3.70	19.05	2.00	155.00
9	Number of Police Ranges	164	166	174	177	178	188	
			1.22	4.82	1.72	0.56	5.62	14.63
10	Number of Police Districts	664	673	682	692	711	715	
			1.36	1.34	1.47	2.75	0.56	7.68
11	Number of Police Sub-Divisions	1,652	1758	1928	2022	2053	2380	
			6.42	9.67	4.88	1.53	15.93	44.07
12	Number of Police Circles	2,450	2456	2399	2594	2447	2334	
			0.24	-2.32	8.13	-5.67	-4.62	-4.73
13	Number of Police Stations	12,548	12833	13421	13984	14360	15090	
			2.27	4.58	4.19	2.69	5.08	20.26
14	Number of Police Out-Posts	7,245	7,425	7,826	7,742	8,583	8,689	
			2.48	5.40	-1.07	10.86	1.23	19.93
15	Number of State Armed Police Battalions	327	366	384	426	430	441	34.86
		+2 Coys	+2 Coys	+2 Coys	+5 Coys	+4 Coys	+4 Coys	

Total Area of the country is 3,166,414 sq. kms.



TABLE 1.1-BASIC POLICE DATA (STATE/UT-WISE) - AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	Particulars	Andhra Pradesh	Arunachal Pradesh	Assam	Bihar
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Area (Square Kms.)	160,229	83,743	78,438	94,163
2	Projected Population (1st October - 2014) in thousands	51,665	1,284	31,693	101,526
3	Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	61,550	8,142	34,331	93,313
4	Actual Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	50,569	7,289	27,937	56,686
5	Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police	8,246	4,622	30,012	19,241
6	Actual Strength of State Armed Police	6,315	4,016	23,978	14,172
7	Actual Strength of Women Police	2,075	790	574	2,354
8	Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2015	69,796	12,764	64,343	112,554
9	Actual Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2015	56,884	11,305	51,915	70,858
10	Number of Police Zones	3	1	0	4
11	Number of Police Ranges	5	3	7	11
12	Number of Police Districts	18	19	36	40
13	Number of Police Sub-Divisions	90	9	28	113
14	Number of Police Circles	207	18	48	210
15	Number of Police Stations	999	101	341	1064
16	Number of Police Out-Posts	93	6	221	474
17	Number of State Armed Police Battalions	8	7	28	15+3 Coys
18	Population per Policeman				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	740	101	493	902
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	908	114	610	1433
19	Policemen per lakh of Population (Police-Population-Ratio)				
(a)	Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	119.13	634.11	108.32	91.91
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	97.88	567.68	88.15	55.83
(b)	Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	135.09	994.08	203.02	110.86
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	110.10	880.45	163.81	69.79
20	Policemen per 100 Sq. Kms. Area (Police-Area-Ratio)				
(a)	Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	38.41	9.72	43.77	99.10
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	31.56	8.70	35.62	60.20
(b)	Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	43.56	15.24	82.03	119.53
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	35.50	13.50	66.19	75.25



TABLE 1.1 - (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	Particulars	Chhattisgarh	Goa	Gujarat	Haryana
(1)	(2)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Area (Square Kms.)	135,191	3,702	196,022	44,212
2	Projected Population (1st October - 2014) in thousands	25,232	1,915	61,329	26,675
3	Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	47,318	5,630	77,960	56,979
4	Actual Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	37,305	5,126	53,624	35,550
5	Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police	20,781	2,463	21,463	4,702
6	Actual Strength of State Armed Police	17,910	1,665	19,689	6,140
7	Actual Strength of Women Police	2,628	378	2,835	2,651
8	Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2015	68,099	8,093	99,423	61,681
9	Actual Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2015	55,215	6,791	73,313	41,690
10	Number of Police Zones	0	0	0	0
11	Number of Police Ranges	5	0	7	4
12	Number of Police Districts	28	2	40	21
13	Number of Police Sub-Divisions	86	8	98	47
14	Number of Police Circles	0	0	85	0
15	Number of Police Stations	424	26	627	270
16	Number of Police Out-Posts	107	33	1249	322
17	Number of State Armed Police Battalions	18	3	18	9
18	Population per Policeman				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	371	237	617	432
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	457	282	837	640
19	Policemen per lakh of Population (Police-Population-Ratio)				
(a)	Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	187.53	293.99	127.12	213.60
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	147.85	267.68	87.44	133.27
(b)	Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	269.89	422.61	162.11	231.23
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	218.83	354.62	119.54	156.29
20	Policemen per 100 Sq. Kms. Area (Police-Area-Ratio)				
(a)	Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	35.00	152.08	39.77	128.88
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	27.59	138.47	27.36	80.41
(b)	Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	50.37	218.61	50.72	139.51
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	40.84	183.44	37.40	94.30



TABLE 1.1 - (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	Particulars	Himachal Pradesh	Jammu & Kashmir*	Jharkhand	Karnataka
(1)	(2)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Area (Square Kms.)	55,673	101,387	79,714	191,791
2	Projected Population (1st October - 2014) in thousands	6,978	12,152	32,766	61,214
3	Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	10,165	51,837	55,994	94,478
4	Actual Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	9,187	44,599	42,257	64,909
5	Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police	6,325	28,263	17,719	12,575
6	Actual Strength of State Armed Police	4,597	24,616	14,231	8,837
7	Actual Strength of Women Police	1,546	2,264	3,036	3,843
8	Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2015	16,490	80,100	73,713	107,053
9	Actual Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2015	13,784	69,215	56,488	73,746
10	Number of Police Zones	0	2	5	0
11	Number of Police Ranges	3	7	7	6
12	Number of Police Districts	13	25	26	30
13	Number of Police Sub-Divisions	0	46	43	135
14	Number of Police Circles	0	0	144	230
15	Number of Police Stations	110	215	454	926
16	Number of Police Out-Posts	100	286	274	275
17	Number of State Armed Police Battalions	7	31	15	13
18	Population per Policeman				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	423	152	445	572
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	506	176	580	830
19	Policemen per lakh of Population (Police-Population-Ratio)				
(a)	Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	145.67	426.57	170.89	154.34
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	131.66	367.01	128.97	106.04
(b)	Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	236.31	659.15	224.97	174.88
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	197.54	569.58	172.40	120.47
20	Policemen per 100 Sq. Kms. Area (Police-Area-Ratio)				
(a)	Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	18.26	51.13	70.24	49.26
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	16.50	43.99	53.01	33.84
(b)	Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	29.62	79.00	92.47	55.82
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	24.76	68.27	70.86	38.45

* Only the operational area out of total area of 2,22,236 Sq. Km. has been considered.



TABLE 1.1 - (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	Particulars	Kerala	Madhya Pradesh	Maharashtra	Manipur
(1)	(2)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
1	Area (Square Kms.)	38,863	308,245	307,713	22,327
2	Projected Population (1st October - 2014) in thousands	35,258	75,614	117,189	2,534
3	Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	40,985	76,520	174,087	18,824
4	Actual Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	42,239	67,194	163,189	12,403
5	Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police	7,810	25,128	17,092	13,256
6	Actual Strength of State Armed Police	7,198	23,434	16,487	12,536
7	Actual Strength of Women Police	3,023	4,782	19,690	2,039
8	Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2015	48,795	101,648	191,179	32,080
9	Actual Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2015	49,437	90,628	179,676	24,939
10	Number of Police Zones	2	11	35	3
11	Number of Police Ranges	4	15	8	4
12	Number of Police Districts	19	51	36	9
13	Number of Police Sub-Divisions	55	179	384	26
14	Number of Police Circles	198	0	0	0
15	Number of Police Stations	504	1035	1118	86
16	Number of Police Out-Posts	10	562	1291	44
17	Number of State Armed Police Battalions	10	21	16	15
18	Population per Policeman				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	723	744	613	79
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	713	834	652	102
19	Policemen per lakh of Population (Police-Population-Ratio)				
(a)	Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	116.24	101.20	148.55	742.86
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	119.80	88.86	139.25	489.46
(b)	Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	138.39	134.43	163.14	1265.98
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	140.21	119.86	153.32	984.18
20	Policemen per 100 Sq. Kms. Area (Police-Area-Ratio)				
(a)	Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	105.46	24.82	56.57	84.31
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	108.69	21.80	53.03	55.55
(b)	Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	125.56	32.98	62.13	143.68
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	127.21	29.40	58.39	111.70



TABLE 1.1 - (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	Particulars	Meghalaya	Mizoram	Nagaland	Odisha
(1)	(2)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
1	Area (Square Kms.)	22,429	21,081	16,579	155,707
2	Projected Population (1st October - 2014) in thousands	2,712	1,039	2,327	41,797
3	Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	7,517	4,322	9,152	35,160
4	Actual Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	6,976	3,783	8,968	30,108
5	Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police	7,341	6,942	12,488	25,098
6	Actual Strength of State Armed Police	5,442	5,732	12,895	19,884
7	Actual Strength of Women Police	489	560	275	4,292
8	Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2015	14,858	11,264	21,640	60,258
9	Actual Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2015	12,418	9,515	21,863	49,992
10	Number of Police Zones	2	0	1	0
11	Number of Police Ranges	11	2	3	8
12	Number of Police Districts	1	8	11	36
13	Number of Police Sub-Divisions	2	17	16	111
14	Number of Police Circles	0	0	9	0
15	Number of Police Stations	39	38	73	607
16	Number of Police Out-Posts	47	13	24	594
17	Number of State Armed Police Battalions	6	8	16	21
18	Population per Policeman				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	183	92	108	694
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	218	109	106	836
19	Policemen per lakh of Population (Police-Population-Ratio)				
(a)	Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	277.18	415.98	393.30	84.12
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	257.23	364.10	385.39	72.03
(b)	Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	547.86	1084.12	929.95	144.17
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	457.89	915.78	939.54	119.61
20	Policemen per 100 Sq. Kms. Area (Police-Area-Ratio)				
(a)	Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	33.51	20.50	55.20	22.58
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	31.10	17.95	54.09	19.34
(b)	Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	66.24	53.43	130.53	38.70
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	55.37	45.14	131.87	32.11



TABLE 1.1 - (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	Particulars	Punjab	Rajasthan	Sikkim	Tamil Nadu
(1)	(2)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
1	Area (Square Kms.)	50,362	342,239	7,096	130,058
2	Projected Population (1st October - 2014) in thousands	28,568	70,969	633	68,654
3	Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	60,924	88,813	2,516	120,996
4	Actual Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	59,781	82,189	2,167	99,897
5	Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police	17,531	15,248	3,599	14,834
6	Actual Strength of State Armed Police	15,890	13,036	2,634	12,752
7	Actual Strength of Women Police	5,210	6,853	353	14,224
8	Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2015	78,455	104,061	6,115	135,830
9	Actual Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2015	75,671	95,225	4,801	112,649
10	Number of Police Zones	4	9	1	4
11	Number of Police Ranges	7	7	1	11
12	Number of Police Districts	24	36	4	31
13	Number of Police Sub-Divisions	118	289	11	244
14	Number of Police Circles	0	214	0	292
15	Number of Police Stations	389	861	28	1532
16	Number of Police Out-Posts	154	1163	48	27
17	Number of State Armed Police Battalions	20	16	4	15
18	Population per Policeman				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	364	682	104	505
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	378	745	132	609
19	Policemen per lakh of Population (Police-Population-Ratio)				
(a)	Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	213.26	125.14	397.47	176.24
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	209.26	115.81	342.34	145.51
(b)	Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	274.63	146.63	966.03	197.85
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	264.88	134.18	758.45	164.08
20	Policemen per 100 Sq. Kms. Area (Police-Area-Ratio)				
(a)	Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	120.97	25.95	35.46	93.03
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	118.70	24.02	30.54	76.81
(b)	Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	155.78	30.41	86.18	104.44
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	150.25	27.82	67.66	86.61



TABLE 1.1 - (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	Particulars	Telangana	Tripura	Uttar Pradesh	Uttarakhand
(1)	(2)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)
1	Area (Square Kms.)	114,840	10,486	240,928	53,483
2	Projected Population (1st October - 2014) in thousands	35,287	3,742	211,217	10,362
3	Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	48,940	12,557	327,955	15,845
4	Actual Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	40,971	10,153	136,909	14,694
5	Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police	11,775	14,956	36,245	4,991
6	Actual Strength of State Armed Police	7,504	13,699	28,131	4,156
7	Actual Strength of Women Police	1,402	1,077	7,220	1,521
8	Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2015	60,715	27,513	364,200	20,836
9	Actual Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2015	48,475	23,852	165,040	18,850
10	Number of Police Zones	2	1	8	0
11	Number of Police Ranges	4	2	18	2
12	Number of Police Districts	10	8	75	13
13	Number of Police Sub-Divisions	83	27	0	0
14	Number of Police Circles	132	0	408	35
15	Number of Police Stations	721	77	1525	145
16	Number of Police Out-Posts	60	34	402	232
17	Number of State Armed Police Battalions	13	12	33	5
18	Population per Policeman				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	581	136	580	497
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	728	157	1280	550
19	Policemen per lakh of Population (Police-Population-Ratio)				
(a)	Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	138.69	335.57	155.27	152.91
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	116.11	271.33	64.82	141.81
(b)	Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	172.37	735.25	172.43	201.08
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	137.37	637.41	78.14	181.91
20	Policemen per 100 Sq. Kms. Area (Police-Area-Ratio)				
(a)	Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	42.62	119.75	136.12	29.63
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	35.68	96.82	56.83	27.47
(b)	Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	52.87	262.38	151.17	38.96
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	42.21	227.47	68.50	35.24



TABLE 1.1 - (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	Particulars	West Bengal	A&N Islands	Chandigarh	D&N Haveli
(1)	(2)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)
1	Area (Square Kms.)	88,752	8,249	114	491
2	Projected Population (1st October - 2014) in thousands	91,920	533	1,651	402
3	Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	93,035	3,747	5,794	330
4	Actual Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	52,441	3,405	5,291	253
5	Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police	18,141	721	927	-
6	Actual Strength of State Armed Police	13,305	460	700	-
7	Actual Strength of Women Police	4,713	445	1,018	24
8	Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2015	111,176	4,468	6,721	330
9	Actual Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2015	65,746	3,865	5,991	253
10	Number of Police Zones	3	0	0	0
11	Number of Police Ranges	8	1	0	0
12	Number of Police Districts	24	3	1	1
13	Number of Police Sub-Divisions	41	7	3	1
14	Number of Police Circles	87	1	0	0
15	Number of Police Stations	470	24	11	2
16	Number of Police Out-Posts	439	42	0	19
17	Number of State Armed Police Battalions	18	1+3 Coys	1+5 coys	0
18	Population per Policeman				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	827	119	246	1218
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	1398	138	276	1589
19	Policemen per lakh of Population (Police-Population-Ratio)				
	(a) Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	101.21	703.00	350.94	82.09
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	57.05	638.84	320.47	62.94
	(b) Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	120.95	838.27	407.09	82.09
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	71.53	725.14	362.87	62.94
20	Policemen per 100 Sq. Kms. Area (Police-Area-Ratio)				
	(a) Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	104.83	45.42	5082.46	67.21
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	59.09	41.28	4641.23	51.53
	(b) Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	125.27	54.16	5895.61	67.21
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	74.08	46.85	5255.26	51.53



TABLE 1.1 - (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	Particulars	Daman & Diu	Delhi	Lakshadweep	Puducherry	All India
(1)	(2)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)
1	Area (Square Kms.)	112	1,483	32	480	3,166,414
2	Projected Population (1st October - 2014) in thousands	305	20,092	78	1,573	1,238,885
3	Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	410	72,677	349	3,206	1,822,358
4	Actual Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	351	69,062	305	2,796	1,350,563
5	Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police	-	9,565	-	764	440,864
6	Actual Strength of State Armed Police	-	8,021	-	476	370,538
7	Actual Strength of Women Police	34	6,458	32	164	110,872
8	Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2015	410	82,242	349	3,970	2,263,222
9	Actual Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2015	351	77,083	305	3,272	1,721,101
10	Number of Police Zones	0	0	1	0	102
11	Number of Police Ranges	0	6	1	0	188
12	Number of Police Districts	2	11	1	2	715
13	Number of Police Sub-Divisions	2	54	1	6	2,380
14	Number of Police Circles	0	0	1	15	2,334
15	Number of Police Stations	5	181	16	46	15,090
16	Number of Police Out-Posts	10	23	3	8	8,689
17	Number of State Armed Police Battalions	0	15	0	1+5 Coys	441+4 Coys
18	Population per Policeman					
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	744	244	223	396	547
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	869	261	256	481	720
19	Policemen per lakh of Population (Police-Population-Ratio)					
(a)	Civil Police					
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	134.43	361.72	447.44	203.81	147.10
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	115.08	343.73	391.03	177.75	109.01
(b)	Total Police					
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	134.43	409.33	447.44	252.38	182.68
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	115.08	383.65	-	208.01	138.92
20	Policemen per 100 Sq. Kms. Area (Police-Area-Ratio)					
(a)	Civil Police					
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	366.07	4900.67	1090.63	667.92	57.55
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	313.39	4656.91	953.13	582.50	42.65
(b)	Total Police					
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	366.07	5545.65	1090.63	827.08	71.48
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	313.39	5197.77	953.13	681.67	54.35



TABLE 1.2 -- AREA AND PROJECTED POPULATION (STATES/UTs-WISE) AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Area in Sq. Kms.	Projected Population (As on 1st October-2014) (in Thousands)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Andhra Pradesh	160,229	51,665
2	Arunachal Pradesh	83,743	1,284
3	Assam	78,438	31,693
4	Bihar	94,163	101,526
5	Chhattisgarh	135,191	25,232
6	Goa	3,702	1,915
7	Gujarat	196,022	61,329
8	Haryana	44,212	26,675
9	Himachal Pradesh	55,673	6,978
10	Jammu & Kashmir *	101,387	12,152
11	Jharkhand	79,714	32,766
12	Karnataka	191,791	61,214
13	Kerala	38,863	35,258
14	Madhya Pradesh	308,245	75,614
15	Maharashtra	307,713	117,189
16	Manipur	22,327	2,534
17	Meghalaya	22,429	2,712
18	Mizoram	21,081	1,039
19	Nagaland	16,579	2,327
20	Odisha	155,707	41,797
21	Punjab	50,362	28,568
22	Rajasthan	342,239	70,969
23	Sikkim	7,096	633
24	Tamil Nadu	130,058	68,654
25	Telangana	114,840	35,287
26	Tripura	10,486	3,742
27	Uttar Pradesh	240,928	211,217
28	Uttarakhand	53,483	10,362
29	West Bengal	88,752	91,920
30	A&N Islands	8,249	533
31	Chandigarh	114	1,651
32	D&N Haveli	491	402
33	Daman & Diu	112	305
34	Delhi	1,483	20,092
35	Lakshadweep	32	78
36	Puducherry	480	1,573
	All India	3,166,414	1,238,885

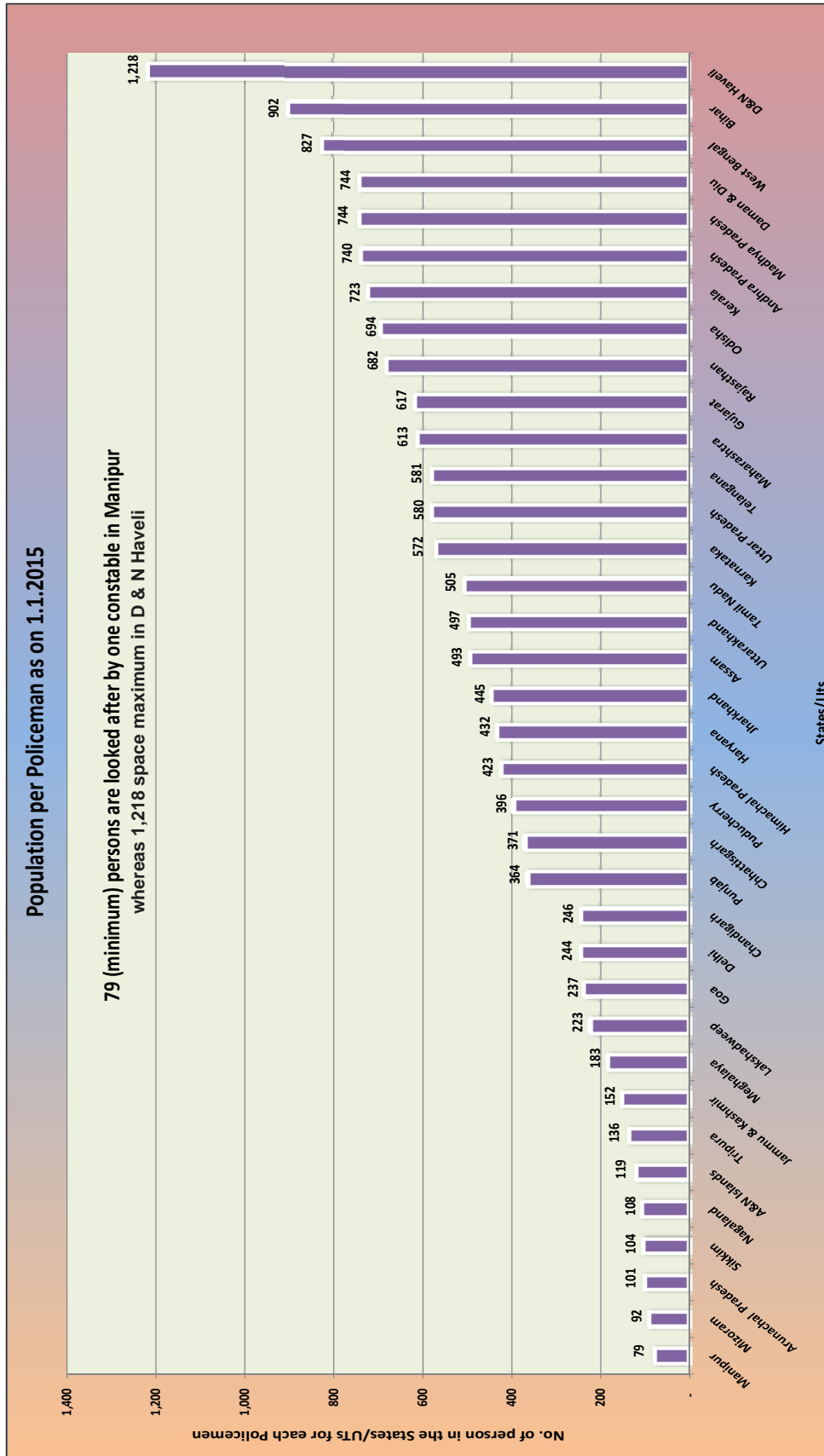
Source Area: Survey of India, O/o Director, Map Publication, Dehra Dun, Uttarakhand.

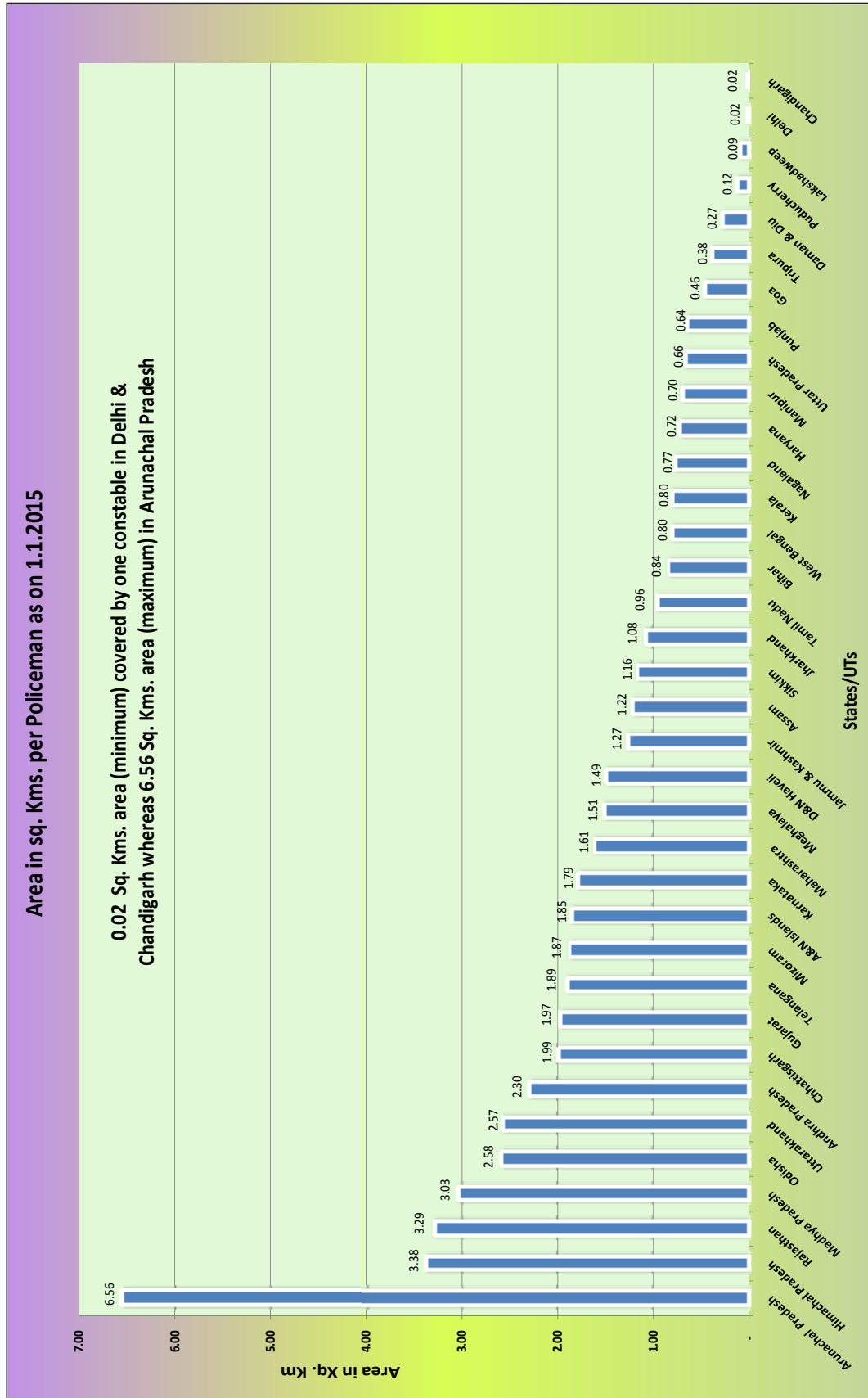
Population: Registrar General & Census Commissioner, India

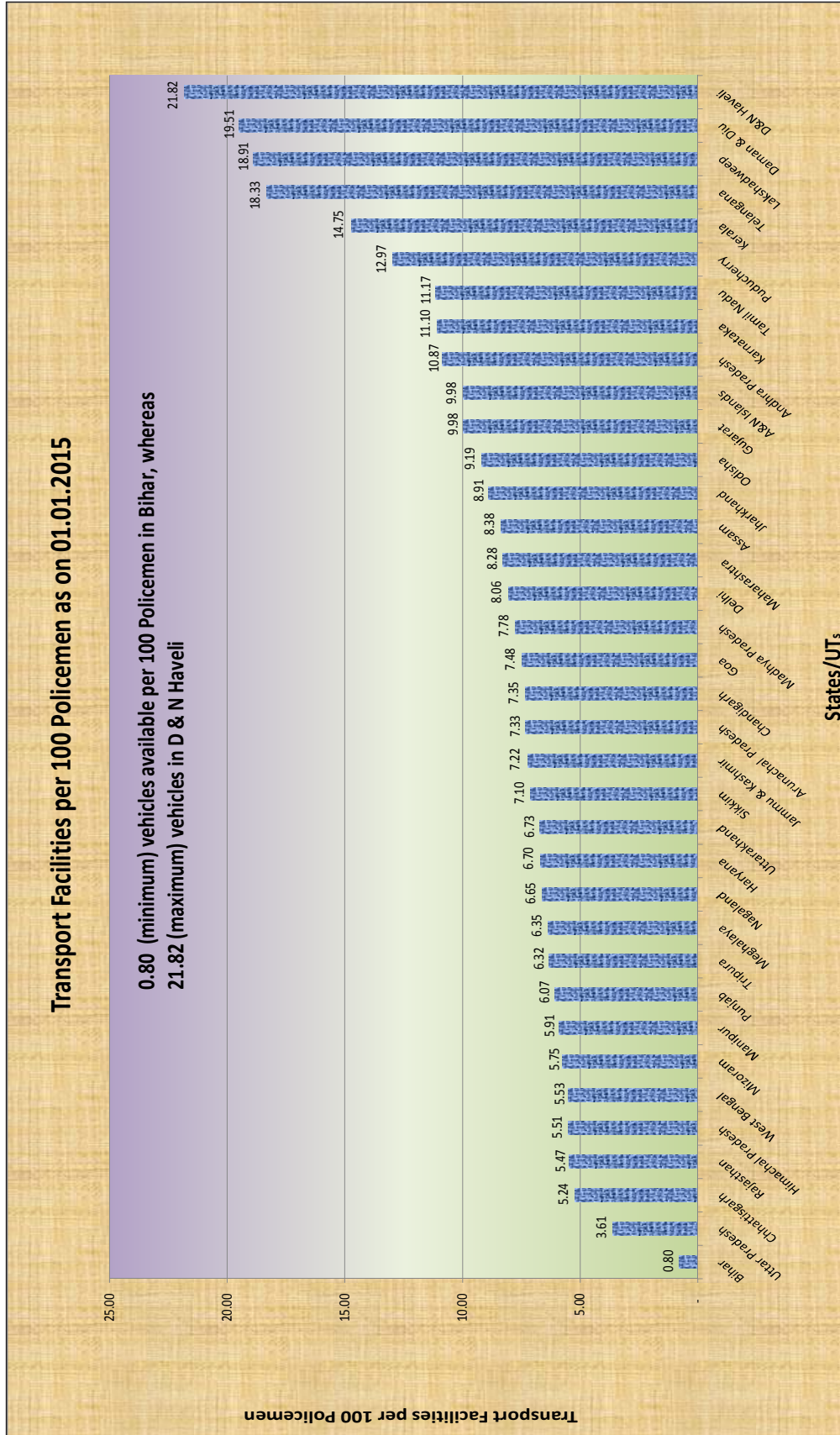
* Only the operational area out of total area of 2,22,236 Sq. Km. has been considered.

**Table 1.3-- POPULATION PER POLICEMAN / COMPARATIVE AREA OF RESPONSIBILITY/
TRANSPORT FACILITY PER 100 POLICEMEN - AS ON 1.1.2015**

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Population per Policeman		Area in Sq. Kms. per Policeman		Transport Facility per 100 Policemen	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	740	908	2.30	2.82	10.87	13.34
2	Arunachal Pradesh	101	114	6.56	7.41	7.33	8.27
3	Assam	493	610	1.22	1.51	8.38	10.38
4	Bihar	902	1,433	0.84	1.33	0.80	1.27
5	Chhattisgarh	371	457	1.99	2.45	5.24	6.46
6	Goa	237	282	0.46	0.55	7.48	8.91
7	Gujarat	617	837	1.97	2.67	9.98	13.53
8	Haryana	432	640	0.72	1.06	6.70	9.91
9	Himachal Pradesh	423	506	3.38	4.04	5.51	6.59
10	Jammu & Kashmir	152	176	1.27	1.46	7.22	8.36
11	Jharkhand	445	580	1.08	1.41	8.91	11.63
12	Karnataka	572	830	1.79	2.60	11.10	16.11
13	Kerala	723	713	0.80	0.79	14.75	14.56
14	Madhya Pradesh	744	834	3.03	3.40	7.78	8.73
15	Maharashtra	613	652	1.61	1.71	8.28	8.81
16	Manipur	79	102	0.70	0.90	5.91	7.60
17	Meghalaya	183	218	1.51	1.81	6.35	7.60
18	Mizoram	92	109	1.87	2.22	5.75	6.81
19	Nagaland	108	106	0.77	0.76	6.65	6.58
20	Odisha	694	836	2.58	3.11	9.19	11.08
21	Punjab	364	378	0.64	0.67	6.07	6.30
22	Rajasthan	682	745	3.29	3.59	5.47	5.98
23	Sikkim	104	132	1.16	1.48	7.10	9.04
24	Tamil Nadu	505	609	0.96	1.15	11.17	13.46
25	Telangana	581	728	1.89	2.37	12.46	15.60
26	Tripura	136	157	0.38	0.44	6.32	7.29
27	Uttar Pradesh	580	1,280	0.66	1.46	3.61	7.97
28	Uttarakhand	497	550	2.57	2.84	6.73	7.44
29	West Bengal	827	1,398	0.80	1.35	5.53	9.36
30	A&N Islands	119	138	1.85	2.13	9.98	11.54
31	Chandigarh	246	276	0.02	0.02	7.35	8.25
32	D&N Haveli	1,218	1,589	1.49	1.94	21.82	28.46
33	Daman & Diu	744	869	0.27	0.32	19.51	22.79
34	Delhi	244	261	0.02	0.02	8.06	8.60
35	Lakshadweep	223	256	0.09	0.10	18.91	21.64
36	Puducherry	396	481	0.12	0.15	12.97	15.74
	All India	547	720	1.40	1.84	7.24	9.53









POLICE ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

State Wise Data on:

- Police Zones/Ranges & Districts
- Police Sub-Division/Circles
- Sanctioned and Actual Police Stations (Rural & Urban)
- Sanctioned and Actual Police Posts (Rural & Urban)
- Police Stations for special purposes
- Armed Police Battalions
- Cities with Police Commissionerates

This chapter provides a glimpse of state-wise data as on 1.1.2015, on field level administrative Police Units namely Police Zones, Police Ranges, Police Districts, Police Sub-Division/Circles, Police Stations (Rural & Urban), Police Posts (Rural & Urban), Police Stations for special purposes, Number of Armed Police Battalions; and Cities with Police Commissioner System.

An analysis of data on police administrative offices shows that the whole of India is divided into **102** Police Zones, **188** Police Ranges covering **715** Police Districts. There were a total of **15,090** Police Stations in the country as on 01.01.2015. The state of **Tamil Nadu** had **maximum 1,532** Police Stations followed by **1,525** in **Uttar Pradesh** and **1,118** in **Maharashtra**. At national level **minimum 2** Police Station in Union Territory of **D&N Haveli** and **5 Police Station** in **Daman and Diu**. Details are given in **Table – 2.1. (Page No. 21)**

Police Stations

Out of total **15,090** Sanctioned Police Stations, maximum **9,154 (60.66%)** were

located in **rural** area while a total of **5,431 (35.99%)** were in **urban** area and the remaining **505 (3.35%)** were the **Government Railway Police Stations**.

The information has been received from all states/UTs. Details are given in **Table – 2.2. (Page No. 22)**

Police-Posts

Like existing Police Stations Data on existing Police Posts has also been collected & compiled. Of the total of **8,689** Sanctioned Police Posts in the country as on 01.01.2015, there were **5,156** Police Posts in **rural** area while **3,533** Police Posts were located in **urban** area.

Data on actual rural & urban Police Posts has been received from all the States/UTs. Details are given in **Table 2.3 (Page No. 23)**

	From Table A		
	Year		% age increase
	2004	2014	
Total Police Stations	12,548	15,090	20.26
Total Police -posts	7,245	8,689	19.93

The existence of Police Administrative offices like Zones, Ranges, Sub-Divisions & Circles are not uniform in all the States. Therefore, some of the States have all the above offices while in others states those were either not set up or have since been abolished. Therefore, some variation may be noticed as compared to the information given in the previous years of this document.

Police Stations for Special Purposes

Data on Police Stations for special purposes namely – Crime against SC/ST/



Weaker Section, Crime against children, anti Corruption/Vigilance, Coastal Security, Criminal Investigation Deptt., Economic Offences, Cyber Crime, Narcotics and Drug Trafficking etc. has been collected and compiled. There were total **1,119** Special Purpose Police Stations out of them maximum **299** were Crime Against SC/ST/Weaker Section followed by **196** Anti-Corruption/Vigilance and **149** Coastal Security Police Station in the country. At national level State UT wise **Jharkhand** have maximum **290** followed by **169** in **Tamil Nadu** and **139** in **Karnataka**. However, the received information has been indicated accordingly. Details are given in **Table - 2.4 (Page No. 24)**

Armed Battalions

The total number of Armed Police Battalions with all the States/UTs in the country

were **441+4 Coys** as on 01.01.2015. The **highest** number of **33** Armed Police Battalions was with **Uttar Pradesh** Police, followed by **31** with **Jammu & Kashmir** and **28** with **Assam** Police as on 01.01.2015. Details are given in **Table – 2.5 (Page No. 26)**

Cities with Police Commissionerates

The number of Cities where Police Commissioner System is functioning in the country was **51** as on 01.01.2015. The **highest** number of **10** cities with Police Commissioner System was in **Maharashtra**, followed by **7** in **Tamil Nadu** and **5** in **Kerala, Karnataka & West Bengal**.

Details are given in **Table 2.6 (Page No. 27)**



TABLE 2.1 -- NUMBER OF POLICE ZONES, RANGES, DISTRICTS, SUB-DIVISIONS, CIRCLES AND POLICE STATIONS - AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Police Zones	Police Ranges	Police Distts.	Police Sub-Div.	Police Circles	Police Stations
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	5	18	90	207	999
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	3	19	9	18	101
3	Assam	0	7	36	28	48	341
4	Bihar	4	11	40	113	210	1,064
5	Chhattisgarh	0	5	28	86	0	424
6	Goa	0	0	2	8	0	26
7	Gujarat	0	7	40	98	85	627
8	Haryana	0	4	21	47	0	270
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	3	13	0	0	110
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2	7	25	46	0	215
11	Jharkhand	5	7	26	43	144	454
12	Karnataka	0	6	30	135	230	926
13	Kerala	2	4	19	55	198	504
14	Madhya Pradesh	11	15	51	179	0	1,035
15	Maharashtra	35	8	36	384	0	1,118
16	Manipur	3	4	9	26	0	86
17	Meghalaya	2	11	1	2	0	39
18	Mizoram	0	2	8	17	0	38
19	Nagaland	1	3	11	16	9	73
20	Odisha	0	8	36	111	0	607
21	Punjab	4	7	24	118	0	389
22	Rajasthan	9	7	36	289	214	861
23	Sikkim	1	1	4	11	0	28
24	Tamil Nadu	4	11	31	244	292	1,532
25	Telangana	2	4	10	83	132	721
26	Tripura	1	2	8	27	0	77
27	Uttar Pradesh	8	18	75	0	408	1,525
28	Uttarakhand	0	2	13	0	35	145
29	West Bengal	3	8	24	41	87	470
30	A&N Islands	0	1	3	7	1	24
31	Chandigarh	0	0	1	3	0	11
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	1	1	0	2
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	2	2	0	5
34	Delhi	0	6	11	54	0	181
35	Lakshadweep	1	1	1	1	1	16
36	Puducherry	0	0	2	6	15	46
	All India	102	188	715	2,380	2,334	15,090



**TABLE 2.2 -- NUMBER OF SANCTIONED AND ACTUAL POLICE STATIONS - AS ON 1.1.2015
(RURAL AND URBAN)**

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Sanctioned				Actual			
		Rural	Urban	Railway	Total	Rural	Urban	Railway	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Andhra Pradesh	115	850	34	999	115	850	34	999
2	Arunachal Pradesh	68	33	0	101	51	27	1	79
3	Assam	196	132	13	341	196	132	13	341
4	Bihar	763	261	40	1,064	763	261	40	1,064
5	Chhattisgarh	328	91	5	424	299	95	5	399
6	Goa	16	8	2	26	16	8	2	26
7	Gujarat	497	108	22	627	473	100	22	595
8	Haryana	168	86	16	270	168	86	16	270
9	Himachal Pradesh	67	41	2	110	67	41	2	110
10	Jammu & Kashmir	131	73	11	215	131	73	11	215
11	Jharkhand	302	129	23	454	287	133	23	443
12	Karnataka	538	370	18	926	538	370	18	926
13	Kerala	384	107	13	504	384	107	13	504
14	Madhya Pradesh	668	342	25	1,035	668	342	25	1,035
15	Maharashtra	733	346	39	1,118	733	346	39	1,118
16	Manipur	72	14	0	86	44	14	0	58
17	Meghalaya	26	13	0	39	26	13	0	39
18	Mizoram	27	11	0	38	27	11	0	38
19	Nagaland	57	15	1	73	57	15	1	73
20	Odisha	383	210	14	607	374	207	14	595
21	Punjab	200	178	11	389	200	178	11	389
22	Rajasthan	467	369	25	861	467	369	25	861
23	Sikkim	20	8	0	28	20	8	0	28
24	Tamil Nadu	755	730	47	1,532	750	729	44	1,523
25	Telangana	709	0	12	721	709	0	12	721
26	Tripura	36	36	5	77	35	36	5	76
27	Uttar Pradesh	1,023	437	65	1,525	1,023	437	65	1,525
28	Uttarakhand	91	50	4	145	91	50	4	145
29	West Bengal	259	166	45	470	259	166	45	470
30	A&N Islands	19	5	0	24	19	5	0	24
31	Chandigarh	0	11	0	11	0	11	0	11
32	D&N Haveli	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	2
33	Daman & Diu	0	5	0	5	0	3	0	3
34	Delhi	0	168	13	181	0	168	13	181
35	Lakshadweep	16	0	0	16	13	0	0	13
36	Puducherry	19	27	0	46	19	27	0	46
	All India	9,154	5,431	505	15,090	9,023	5,419	503	14,945



**TABLE 2.3 -- NUMBER OF SANCTIONED AND ACTUAL POLICE OUT-POSTS AS ON 1.1.2015
(RURAL AND URBAN)**

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Sanctioned			Actual		
		Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	8	85	93	8	85	93
2	Arunachal Pradesh	6	0	6	18	2	20
3	Assam	150	71	221	150	71	221
4	Bihar	235	239	474	235	231	466
5	Chhattisgarh	94	13	107	81	14	95
6	Goa	26	7	33	26	7	33
7	Gujarat	636	613	1,249	630	609	1,239
8	Haryana	118	204	322	118	204	322
9	Himachal Pradesh	74	26	100	91	39	130
10	Jammu & Kashmir	262	24	286	262	24	286
11	Jharkhand	120	154	274	143	145	288
12	Karnataka	265	10	275	265	10	275
13	Kerala	8	2	10	10	8	18
14	Madhya Pradesh	442	120	562	438	124	562
15	Maharashtra	493	798	1,291	440	755	1,195
16	Manipur	36	8	44	19	3	22
17	Meghalaya	43	4	47	43	4	47
18	Mizoram	10	3	13	10	3	13
19	Nagaland	24	0	24	24	0	24
20	Odisha	470	124	594	470	124	594
21	Punjab	100	54	154	100	54	154
22	Rajasthan	546	617	1,163	546	617	1,163
23	Sikkim	30	18	48	30	18	48
24	Tamil Nadu	22	5	27	31	5	36
25	Telangana	60	0	60	60	0	60
26	Tripura	25	9	34	26	9	35
27	Uttar Pradesh	350	52	402	347	50	397
28	Uttarakhand	157	75	232	157	75	232
29	West Bengal	273	166	439	273	166	439
30	A&N Islands	42	0	42	36	0	36
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	4	12	16
32	D&N Haveli	17	2	19	17	2	19
33	Daman & Diu	5	5	10	5	5	10
34	Delhi	0	23	23	0	57	57
35	Lakshadweep	3	0	3	3	0	3
36	Puducherry	6	2	8	6	2	8
	All India	5,156	3,533	8,689	5,122	3,534	8,656



TABLE 2.4 --NUMBER OF SPECIAL PURPOSE POLICE STATIONS - AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Crime Against SCs/STs/ Weaker Sections	Crime Against Children	Anti corruption/ Vigilance	Coastal Security	Criminal Investigation Deptt.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	1	21	1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	1	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	1	0	1
4	Bihar	40	46	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	13	0	0	0	1
6	Goa	0	0	1	7	1
7	Gujarat	0	0	37	22	23
8	Haryana	0	0	5	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	12	0	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	2	0	2
11	Jharkhand	191	26	0	0	22
12	Karnataka	0	0	82	9	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	8	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	51	0	1	0	1
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	14	0
16	Manipur	0	0	1	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	1
18	Mizoram	0	0	1	0	2
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	6	18	1
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	1	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	1	0	1
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	35	12	55
25	Telangana	0	0	1	0	1
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	3	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	1	14	0
30	A&N Islands	0	0	1	21	1
31	Chandigarh	0	1	1	0	1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	2	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	3	0	1	1	1
	All India	299	73	196	149	118



TABLE 2.4 -- (Continued...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Economic Offences	Cyber Crimes	Crime Against Wild Life	Narcotics and Drug Trafficking	Any Other including counter Intelligence
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	1	0	0	2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0	0	0
3	Assam	1	0	0	0	2
4	Bihar	1	1	0	1	0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0	0	0
6	Goa	1	0	0	1	1
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	7
11	Jharkhand	0	30	0	21	0
12	Karnataka	0	7	0	0	41
13	Kerala	0	1	0	0	10
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	0	1	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	6
16	Manipur	1	0	0	1	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	1	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Orissa	1	1	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	2	11	1	6
22	Rajasthan	1	1	0	0	3
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	15	7	0	15	30
25	Telangana	0	22	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	5	0	0	0
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	1	1	0	0	1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1	0	0	0	4
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	10
	All India	26	82	11	42	123



TABLE 2.5 -- NUMBER OF ARMED POLICE BATTALIONS - AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Number of Armed Battalions	
		(3)	(4)
1	Andhra Pradesh	8	
2	Arunachal Pradesh	7	
3	Assam	28	
4	Bihar	15	3 Coys
5	Chhattisgarh	18	
6	Goa	3	
7	Gujarat	18	
8	Haryana	9	
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	
10	Jammu & Kashmir	31	
11	Jharkhand	15	
12	Karnataka	13	
13	Kerala	10	
14	Madhya Pradesh	21	
15	Maharashtra	16	
16	Manipur	15	
17	Meghalaya	6	
18	Mizoram	8	
19	Nagaland	16	
20	Odisha	21	
21	Punjab	20	
22	Rajasthan	16	
23	Sikkim	4	
24	Tamil Nadu	15	
25	Telangana	13	
26	Tripura	12	
27	Uttar Pradesh	33	
28	Uttarakhand	5	
29	West Bengal	18	
30	A&N Islands	1	3 Coys
31	Chandigarh	1	5 coys
32	D&N Haveli	0	
33	Daman & Diu	0	
34	Delhi	15	
35	Lakshadweep	0	
36	Puducherry	1	5 Coys
	All India	439	16 Coys*
	Total	441 + 4 Coys	

* 16 Coys = 2 Bns. + 4 Coys

∴ All India = 439 Bns. + 16 Coys (2 Bns. + 4 Coys) = 441 Bns. + 4 Coys



TABLE 2.6 -- CITIES WITH POLICE COMMISSIONER SYSTEM - AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs	No. of Cites	Name of Cites
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	1.Visakhapatnam, 2.Vijayawada,
2	Assam	1	1. Dispur
3	Gujarat	4	1. Ahmedabad , 2. Baroda 3. Rajkot 4. Surat
4	Haryana	3	1. Ambala-Panchkula. 2.Faridabad 3. Gurgaon
5	Karnataka	5	1. Bangalore City 2. Mysore City 3. Hubli-Dharwad City 4. Mangalore city 5. Belagavi City
6	Kerala	5	1. Thiruvananthapuram City 2. Kochi City 3. Kozhikkode City 4. Kollam City 5. Thrissur City
7	Maharashtra	10	1. Mumbai 2. Nashik 3.Aurangabad 4. Solapur 5. Pune 6.Thane 7.New Mumbai 8. Nagpur 9. Amravati 10. R.Mumbai
8	Odisha	1	1. Bhubaneswar/Cuttack
9	Punjab	3	1. Amritsar, 2. Jalandhar, 3. Ludhiana.
10	Rajasthan	2	1. Jaipur, 2. Jodhpur.
11	Tamil Nadu	7	1. Greater Chennai, 2. Salem, 3. Coimbatore, 4. Madurai , 5. Trichy, 6. Tirrunelveli, 7. Tiruppur
12	Telangana	2	1. Hyderabad, 2. Cyberabad
13	West Bengal	5	1. Kolkata-Howarah 2. Asanssol-durgapur, 3. Barrackpore, 4. Bidhannagar, 5. Silliguri.
14	NCT Delhi	1	1. NCT Delhi
	Total	51	



STATES/UTs & CAPFs POLICE STRENGTH

States/UTs Wise Data on:

- Sanctioned and Actual Police Strength (Civil + Armed)
- Police – Population & Police – Area Ratio
- Officers to Constabulary Ratio
- States/UTs wise Vacancy in Police Force
- Traffic Police Strength
- Sanctioned & Actual Strength of Special Branch dealing with Intelligence.
- Sanctioned & Actual Strength of CID of Crime Branch
- Sanctioned & Actual Strength of Special Task Force
- Sanctioned Strength of Civil & Armed Police in Metro cities with Police Commissioner System.
- Sanctioned & Actual Strength of Some Central Armed Police Forces(CAPFs)

This chapter gives information on States/UTs wise **sanctioned & actual strength** of Civil Police including District Armed Police, State Armed Police and Total strength of Police; **Police-Population Ratio** for sanctioned & actual police strength; Civil Police and Total **Police–Area Ratio**; Rank wise sanctioned & actual strength of Police Force and Officers to Constabulary Ratio; Rank wise sanctioned & actual strength of some Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs). It also tells about Rank wise strength of Traffic Police; Rank wise strength of Civil and Armed Police; Officers to Constabulary Ratio in **Metro Cities** with population more than 10 lakhs or having Police Commissioner system.

An attempt has been made to collect and compile the information on Rank wise **Sanctioned & Actual Strength** of Special Branch dealing with Intelligence; rank wise **Sanctioned & Actual Strength** of CID of Crime Branch with Investigation of Crime; and **Sanctioned & Actual Strength** of Special Task Force to deal with Insurgents/Extremists/Terrorists/organized Criminal Gangs. The required information has been received from a number of States/UTs and the same has been indicated accordingly.

Sanctioned strength

Analysis of the data on sanctioned strength of State Police Forces shows that as on 01.01.2015 out of **22.63 lakhs** (2.263 millions) of total police force in the entire country **18.22 lakhs** (1.822 millions) was **Civil Police** including District Armed Police and the remaining **4.40 lakhs** (0.440 million) was **State Armed Police**. Strength of Civil Police was highest in **Uttar Pradesh (3,27,955)**, followed by **Maharashtra (1,74,087)** and **Tamil Nadu (1,20,996)**.

The strength of Armed Police was **maximum** in **Uttar Pradesh (36,245)** followed by **Assam (30,012)** and **Jammu & Kashmir (28,263)** State-wise details are given in **Table – 3.1. (Page No. 31)**

Actual Strength

Data on rank wise Actual strength of Civil Police, Armed Police and Total Police received has been tabulated and analyzed with reference to the Actual Strength vis-à-vis Sanctioned Strength. According to this at National level the following trends are visible from this data:



Sr. No.	Items	Sanctioned	Actual
(i)	Civil Police per lakh of Population	147.10	109.01
(ii)	Total Police per lakh of Population	182.68	138.92
(iii)	Civil Police per 100 Sq. Kms. of Area	57.55	42.65
(iv)	Total Police per 100 Sq. kms. of Area	71.48	54.35

State-wise details are given in **Table – 3.2 (Page No. 32)**

Total Police – Population Ratio

The total **Police – Population Ratio** {total sanctioned number of police personnel available per lakh (one hundred thousand) of state population} has shown wide variations across the country. Sparsely populated States of **Manipur (1265.98) & Mizoram (1084.12)** have the **maximum** Police-Population Ratio as compared to national average of **181.11** police personnel per lakh (one hundred thousand) of population.

However, more populous states have relatively much less sanctioned strength of police force than warranted by their total population i.e. **D&N Haveli (82.09), Bihar (110.86) & West Bengal (120.95)** per one lakh of population. Details are given in **Table – 3.2 (Page No. 32)**

Total Police – Area Ratio

An important criteria for effective and efficient police working is the number of policemen available per 100 sq. km. – popularly known as **Police – Area Ratio**.

As expected **smaller States/UTs** have higher police-area ratio than bigger States. Consequently for sanctioned strength the **maximum** number of policemen available per 100 sq. kms. as on 01.01.2015 was in **Chandigarh (5895.61)** followed by **Delhi (5545.65)** and **Lakshadweep (1090.63)**.

This ratio is **minimum** in **Arunachal Pradesh (15.24), Rajasthan (30.41)** and **Madhya Pradesh (32.96)**. Details are given in **Table – 3.2. (Page No. 32)**

Rank wise Sanctioned Strength & Officers to Constabulary Ratio

It is popularly known as **teeth to tail ratio**. It is an important indicator of the relative strength between rank and officers of a force. It is also an important criteria for management and planning for the correct composition of the Police Force. Officers include Police Officers of the rank of **Assistant Sub-Inspectors (ASI)** above and constabulary ranks include **Head constables Constables** only.

This **teeth to tail ratio** as on **1.1.2015** for sanctioned strength of Civil Police was **1:5.7** while, for Armed Police was **1:11.6** and for total (civil + armed) police forces it was **1:6.4**. Details are given in

	ASI & above	H.C. & Constables	Ratio
Civil Police	2,72,612	15,49,746	1:5.7
Armed Police	34,909	4,05,955	1:11.6
Total	3,07,521	19,55,701	1: 6.4

Table – 3.4. and (3.5) (Page No. 37-41)

Vacancy Position in Police Force

There were **72,171** Vacancies in State Armed Police Forces against **4,40,864** Sanctioned Strength while **5,42,986** vacancies against Total Strength (Civil + Armed) **22,63,222** at All India level which comes to **23.99%** approximately. Details are given in **Table – 3.5 and 3.6 (Page No. 38-45)**

Strength of Traffic Police

There were **50,790** police personnel deployed as on 01.01.2015, showing **maximum 6,024** in **Tamil Nadu** followed by **5,974** in **Karnataka** and **5,718** in **Delhi**. Details are given in **Table – 3.7 (Page No. 46)**

Strength of Special Branch Dealing with Intelligence

There **28,273** Police Personnel were actually deployed against **39,375** Sanctioned Strength as on 1.1.2015. The **Maximum Police Personnel 3,571** in **Punjab** followed by **3,485** in **Uttar**



Pradesh and 3,144 in Maharashtra. Details are given in Table – 3.8 (Page No. 47 to 50)

Strength of C.I.D. Crime Branch

There were 12,311 Police Personnel were actually deployed against 13,996 Sanctioned Strength as on 1.1.2015. The maximum Police Personnel 1,367 in Delhi followed by 1,110. Details are given in Table – 3.9 (Page No. 51 to 54)

Strength of Special Task Police Force

There were 17,613 Police Personnel were actually deployed against 22,063 Sanctioned Strength as on 1.1.2015. The maximum Police Personnel 3,723 in Jharkhand followed by 3,079 in Odisha and 2,392 in Andhra Pradesh. Details are given in Table – 3.10 (Page No. 55 to 58)

Strength of Civil & Armed Police in Metro cities

In the country as on 1.1.2015, there are 51 such cities which having Police Commissioner System. These 51 metro cities have a total of 1,683 Police Stations. The rank wise strength of Civil Police personnel in all these cities was 3,01,210 and that of Armed Police was 68,139. The maximum Civil Police strength 72,677 was in Delhi followed by 36,670 in Mumbai city and 16,169 in Greater Chennai. Maximum strength of Armed Police 9,565 was in Delhi, followed by 7,842 in Hyderabad and 6,373 in Greater Chennai city. The officers to constabulary ratio of Civil Police in total for all these metro cities works out to be 1:4.8 as against All India average of 1:6.4. Details are given in Table – 3.11, 3.12 & 3.13 (Page No. 59 to 61)

Strength of some Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs)

Rank wise sanctioned & actual strength of some Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs) have been compiled. The analysis of data shows that there were 18,218 Gazetted and 10,11,472 Non-Gazetted officers adding upto a total sanctioned strength of 10,29,690 Police Personnel in the CAPFs in our country. However, the actual strength was 14,840 of Gazetted and 9,29,717 of non Gazetted officers (all ranks) adding up to a total of 9,44,557 police personnel available in the CAPFs as on 1.1.2015. The maximum number of 2,86,825 police personnel were available in the Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF) against the sanctioned strength of 3,03,535 followed by 2,45,779 in the Border Security Force (BSF) against the sanctioned strength of 2,52,059 and 1,25,523 in the Central Industrial Security Force (CISF) against the sanctioned strength of 1,41,342. CRPF assists the State Governments in maintenance of law order and in the performance of various internal security duties. BSF, ITBP, Assam Rifles & SSB are meant to guard our international borders and for providing need based assistance to civil administration in the maintenance of law order and internal security. Rank wise details of strength in CAPFs are given in Table – 3.14 & 3.15. (Page No. 62 to 66)

Year	Total sanctioned and actual strength of some CAPFs	
	Sanctioned	Actual
2014	10,29,690	9,44,557

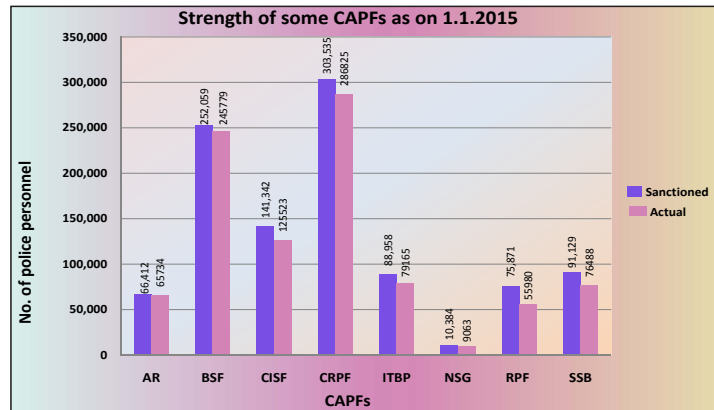




TABLE 3.1-- STATES/UTs WISE SANCTIONED AND ACTUAL STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE - AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Strength of Civil & Distt. Armed Police		Strength of State Armed Police		Total Strength of State Police (Civil & Armed)		Vacancy
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Andhra Pradesh	61,550	50,569	8,246	6,315	69,796	56,884	12,912
2	Arunachal Pradesh	8,142	7,289	4,622	4,016	12,764	11,305	1,459
3	Assam	34,331	27,937	30,012	23,978	64,343	51,915	12,428
4	Bihar	93,313	56,686	19,241	14,172	112,554	70,858	41,696
5	Chhattisgarh	47,318	37,305	20,781	17,910	68,099	55,215	12,884
6	Goa	5,630	5,126	2,463	1,665	8,093	6,791	1,302
7	Gujarat	77,960	53,624	21,463	19,689	99,423	73,313	26,110
8	Haryana	56,979	35,550	4,702	6,140	61,681	41,690	19,991
9	Himachal Pradesh	10,165	9,187	6,325	4,597	16,490	13,784	2,706
10	Jammu & Kashmir	51,837	44,599	28,263	24,616	80,100	69,215	10,885
11	Jharkhand	55,994	42,257	17,719	14,231	73,713	56,488	17,225
12	Karnataka	94,478	64,909	12,575	8,837	107,053	73,746	33,307
13	Kerala	40,985	42,239	7,810	7,198	48,795	49,437	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	76,520	67,194	25,128	23,434	101,648	90,628	11,020
15	Maharashtra	174,087	163,189	17,092	16,487	191,179	179,676	11,503
16	Manipur	18,824	12,403	13,256	12,536	32,080	24,939	7,141
17	Meghalaya	7,517	6,976	7,341	5,442	14,858	12,418	2,440
18	Mizoram	4,322	3,783	6,942	5,732	11,264	9,515	1,749
19	Nagaland	9,152	8,968	12,488	12,895	21,640	21,863	0
20	Odisha	35,160	30,108	25,098	19,884	60,258	49,992	10,266
21	Punjab	60,924	59,781	17,531	15,890	78,455	75,671	2,784
22	Rajasthan	88,813	82,189	15,248	13,036	104,061	95,225	8,836
23	Sikkim	2,516	2,167	3,599	2,634	6,115	4,801	1,314
24	Tamil Nadu	120,996	99,897	14,834	12,752	135,830	112,649	23,181
25	Telangana	48,940	40,971	11,775	7,504	60,715	48,475	12,240
26	Tripura	12,557	10,153	14,956	13,699	27,513	23,852	3,661
27	Uttar Pradesh	327,955	136,909	36,245	28,131	364,200	165,040	199,160
28	Uttarakhand	15,845	14,694	4,991	4,156	20,836	18,850	1,986
29	West Bengal	93,035	52,441	18,141	13,305	111,176	65,746	45,430
30	A&N Islands	3,747	3,405	721	460	4,468	3,865	603
31	Chandigarh	5,794	5,291	927	700	6,721	5,991	730
32	D&N Haveli	330	253	0	0	330	253	77
33	Daman & Diu	410	351	0	0	410	351	59
34	Delhi	72,677	69,062	9,565	8,021	82,242	77,083	5,159
35	Lakshadweep	349	305	0	0	349	305	44
36	Puducherry	3,206	2,796	764	476	3,970	3,272	698
	All India	18,22,358	13,50,563	4,40,864	3,70,538	22,63,222	17,21,101	5,42,986

Note: In vacancy columns, the States where the Rank wise Police Personnel are surplus, is taken as '0'



TABLE 3.2 -- STATES/UTs WISE SANCTIONED AND ACTUAL POLICE - POPULATION AND AREA RATIO - AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Civil Police per lakh of Population		Total Police per lakh of Population		Civil Police per 100 Sq. Km. of Area		Total Police per 100 Sq. Km. of Area	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Andhra Pradesh	119.13	97.88	135.09	110.10	38.41	31.56	43.56	35.50
2	Arunachal Pradesh	634.11	567.68	994.08	880.45	9.72	8.70	15.24	13.50
3	Assam	108.32	88.15	203.02	163.81	43.77	35.62	82.03	66.19
4	Bihar	91.91	55.83	110.86	69.79	99.10	60.20	119.53	75.25
5	Chhattisgarh	187.53	147.85	269.89	218.83	35.00	27.59	50.37	40.84
6	Goa	293.99	267.68	422.61	354.62	152.08	138.47	218.61	183.44
7	Gujarat	127.12	87.44	162.11	119.54	39.77	27.36	50.72	37.40
8	Haryana	213.60	133.27	231.23	156.29	128.88	80.41	139.51	94.30
9	Himachal Pradesh	145.67	131.66	236.31	197.54	18.26	16.50	29.62	24.76
10	Jammu & Kashmir	426.57	367.01	659.15	569.58	51.13	43.99	79.00	68.27
11	Jharkhand	170.89	128.97	224.97	172.40	70.24	53.01	92.47	70.86
12	Karnataka	154.34	106.04	174.88	120.47	49.26	33.84	55.82	38.45
13	Kerala	116.24	119.80	138.39	140.21	105.46	108.69	125.56	127.21
14	Madhya Pradesh	101.20	88.86	134.43	119.86	24.82	21.80	32.98	29.40
15	Maharashtra	148.55	139.25	163.14	153.32	56.57	53.03	62.13	58.39
16	Manipur	742.86	489.46	1265.98	984.18	84.31	55.55	143.68	111.70
17	Meghalaya	277.18	257.23	547.86	457.89	33.51	31.10	66.24	55.37
18	Mizoram	415.98	364.10	1084.12	915.78	20.50	17.95	53.43	45.14
19	Nagaland	393.30	385.39	929.95	939.54	55.20	54.09	130.53	131.87
20	Odisha	84.12	72.03	144.17	119.61	22.58	19.34	38.70	32.11
21	Punjab	213.26	209.26	274.63	264.88	120.97	118.70	155.78	150.25
22	Rajasthan	125.14	115.81	146.63	134.18	25.95	24.02	30.41	27.82
23	Sikkim	397.47	342.34	966.03	758.45	35.46	30.54	86.18	67.66
24	Tamil Nadu	176.24	145.51	197.85	164.08	93.03	76.81	104.44	86.61
25	Telangana	138.69	116.11	172.06	137.37	42.62	35.68	52.87	42.21
26	Tripura	335.57	271.33	735.25	637.41	119.75	96.82	262.38	227.47
27	Uttar Pradesh	155.27	64.82	172.43	78.14	136.12	56.83	151.17	68.50
28	Uttarakhand	152.91	141.81	201.08	181.91	29.63	27.47	38.96	35.24
29	West Bengal	101.21	57.05	120.95	71.53	104.83	59.09	125.27	74.08
30	A&N Islands	703.00	638.84	838.27	725.14	45.42	41.28	54.16	46.85
31	Chandigarh	350.94	320.47	407.09	362.87	5082.46	4641.23	5895.61	5255.26
32	D&N Haveli	82.09	62.94	82.09	62.94	67.21	51.53	67.21	51.53
33	Daman & Diu	134.43	115.08	134.43	115.08	366.07	313.39	366.07	313.39
34	Delhi	361.72	343.73	409.33	383.65	4900.67	4656.91	5545.65	5197.77
35	Lakshadweep	447.44	391.03	447.44	391.03	1090.63	953.13	1090.63	953.13
36	Puducherry	203.81	177.75	252.38	208.01	667.92	582.50	827.08	681.67
	All India	147.10	109.01	182.68	138.92	57.55	42.65	71.48	54.35



TABLE 3.3 -- STATES/UTs WISE SANCTIONED & ACTUAL STRENGTH OF CIVIL POLICE INCLUDING DISTRICTS ARMED RESERVE POLICE - AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	DGP/Spl.DGP			Addl.DGP			IGP			DIG		
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	3	1	15	14	1	26	15	11	17	14	3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	6	1	5
3	Assam	3	3	0	10	10	0	9	3	6	10	9	1
4	Bihar	3	4	0	15	14	1	23	21	2	25	25	0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0	2	1	1	7	5	2	6	3	3
6	Goa	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	0
7	Gujarat	3	2	1	23	17	6	36	29	7	18	16	2
8	Haryana	7	3	4	9	6	3	20	19	1	14	1	13
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0	7	7	0	20	15	5	14	7	7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2	2	0	3	10	0	11	26	0	21	24	0
11	Jharkhand	1	2	0	6	9	0	13	9	4	14	11	3
12	Karnataka	5	5	0	21	21	0	29	27	2	24	17	7
13	Kerala	1	4	0	9	13	0	9	8	1	12	6	6
14	Madhya Pradesh	3	6	0	12	38	0	35	37	0	25	16	9
15	Maharashtra	5	5	0	25	23	2	47	40	7	38	31	7
16	Manipur	2	2	0	3	2	1	9	6	3	9	4	5
17	Meghalaya	1	1	0	7	5	2	6	5	1	6	1	5
18	Mizoram	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	6	6	0
19	Nagaland	1	1	0	2	1	1	9	7	2	12	11	1
20	Odisha	3	3	0	14	14	0	23	18	5	26	16	10
21	Punjab	3	1	2	9	9	0	30	27	3	21	17	4
22	Rajasthan	2	4	0	8	32	0	22	31	0	19	22	0
23	Sikkim	1	1	0	2	4	0	3	3	0	4	1	3
24	Tamil Nadu	6	5	1	24	19	5	43	29	14	37	25	12
25	Telangana	4	3	1	10	10	0	19	19	0	10	9	1
26	Tripura	1	1	0	1	0	1	4	3	1	7	3	4
27	Uttar Pradesh	14	14	0	37	37	0	59	37	22	62	42	20
28	Uttarakhand	1	2	0	1	1	0	4	4	0	6	6	0
29	West Bengal	8	8	0	28	23	5	47	28	19	50	27	23
30	A&N Islands	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	1	2	0	2
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
34	Delhi	1	3	0	10	11	0	20	22	0	19	11	8
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
	All India	90	94	10	316	352	31	592	501	119	545	387	164

Note: In vacancy columns, the States where the Rank wise Police Personnal are surplus, is taken as ' 0 '



TABLE 3.3 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	AIGP/SSP/SP/COMN			Addl.SP/Dy. COMN			ASP/DY.SP		
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy
(1)	(2)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
1	Andhra Pradesh	52	46	6	107	88	19	293	285	8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	28	26	2	21	12	9	38	24	14
3	Assam	65	57	8	70	65	5	408	238	170
4	Bihar	90	45	45	115	32	83	520	175	345
5	Chhattisgarh	44	36	8	53	46	7	246	156	90
6	Goa	14	9	5	0	0	0	32	25	7
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	112	74	38	357	228	129
8	Haryana	64	0	64	21	0	21	220	223	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	48	58	0	39	36	3	135	93	42
10	Jammu & Kashmir	137	258	0	0	0	0	347	529	0
11	Jharkhand	40	50	0	35	29	6	353	219	134
12	Karnataka	183	168	15	15	11	4	494	404	90
13	Kerala	52	50	2	7	13	0	222	331	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	55	106	0	223	194	29	931	624	307
15	Maharashtra	288	210	78	0	0	0	822	595	227
16	Manipur	22	21	1	35	60	0	101	66	35
17	Meghalaya	27	25	2	12	8	4	36	29	7
18	Mizoram	20	19	1	19	20	0	48	46	2
19	Nagaland	23	29	0	15	16	0	48	47	1
20	Odisha	104	53	51	74	69	5	407	312	95
21	Punjab	160	155	5	0	0	0	274	230	44
22	Rajasthan	154	91	63	296	255	41	567	407	160
23	Sikkim	25	22	3	18	17	1	50	46	4
24	Tamil Nadu	143	134	9	127	112	15	802	735	67
25	Telangana	33	29	4	60	51	9	176	166	10
26	Tripura	28	28	0	30	14	16	139	108	31
27	Uttar Pradesh	169	169	0	286	282	4	1,006	660	346
28	Uttarakhand	15	15	0	30	30	0	109	74	35
29	West Bengal	115	94	21	67	42	25	419	244	175
30	A&N Islands	5	6	0	0	0	0	22	20	2
31	Chandigarh	4	3	1	0	0	0	14	14	0
32	D&N Haveli	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
33	Daman & Diu	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
34	Delhi	47	44	3	32	28	4	290	197	93
35	Lakshadweep	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
36	Puducherry	2	5	0	0	0	0	21	21	0
	All India	2,260	2,065	397	1,920	1,605	348	9,951	7,576	2,670

Note: In vacancy columns, the States where the Rank wise Police Personal are surplus, is taken as ' 0'



TABLE 3.3 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	INSPECTOR			S.I.			A.S.I.		
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy
(1)	(2)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)
1	Andhra Pradesh	1,114	838	276	3,575	2,715	860	3,467	3,297	170
2	Arunachal Pradesh	111	106	5	427	384	43	439	396	43
3	Assam	623	509	114	2,927	2,550	377	2,177	2,040	137
4	Bihar	1,041	927	114	10,064	6,103	3,961	8,576	5,111	3,465
5	Chhattisgarh	650	569	81	1,784	724	1,060	2,162	1,543	619
6	Goa	75	74	1	370	263	107	201	138	63
7	Gujarat	1,071	710	361	3,498	1,792	1,706	9,071	7,433	1,638
8	Haryana	800	619	181	2,006	1,209	797	4,595	3,254	1,341
9	Himachal Pradesh	170	152	18	397	343	54	908	727	181
10	Jammu & Kashmir	756	724	32	2,462	1,836	626	3,361	2,636	725
11	Jharkhand	698	552	146	4,159	2,425	1,734	4,242	3,247	995
12	Karnataka	1,380	1,180	200	3,878	1,879	1,999	5,492	4,498	994
13	Kerala	330	504	0	1,998	2,139	0	1,668	1,638	30
14	Madhya Pradesh	1,883	1,645	238	5,677	3,452	2,225	6,923	6,302	621
15	Maharashtra	3,899	3,605	294	10,955	7,913	3,042	18,804	17,757	1,047
16	Manipur	318	234	84	1,183	1,107	76	1,835	889	946
17	Meghalaya	17	135	0	811	721	90	185	180	5
18	Mizoram	155	140	15	487	448	39	494	396	98
19	Nagaland	122	64	58	447	388	59	409	389	20
20	Odisha	1,031	868	163	3,414	1,786	1,628	4,629	4,091	538
21	Punjab	905	839	66	2,286	2,009	277	4,561	4,260	301
22	Rajasthan	1,135	805	330	3,956	2,637	1,319	5,939	3,778	2,161
23	Sikkim	58	56	2	178	152	26	177	247	0
24	Tamil Nadu	2,784	2,706	78	9,696	5,516	4,180	0	0	0
25	Telangana	851	735	116	2,921	2,318	603	2,865	2,534	331
26	Tripura	222	174	48	829	648	181	645	475	170
27	Uttar Pradesh	2,753	1,782	971	19,545	8,648	10,897	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	143	129	14	1,363	773	590	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	1,141	646	495	8,147	3,950	4,197	12,226	6,976	5,250
30	A&N Islands	66	65	1	265	208	57	256	227	29
31	Chandigarh	55	55	0	314	286	28	257	225	32
32	D&N Haveli	3	3	0	16	5	11	8	6	2
33	Daman & Diu	6	6	0	21	8	13	21	19	2
34	Delhi	1,280	1,267	13	5,702	5,373	329	6,490	6,284	206
35	Lakshadweep	5	5	0	20	6	14	28	19	9
36	Puducherry	65	65	0	247	174	73	86	82	4
	All India	27,716	23,493	4,515	1,16,025	72,888	43,278	1,13,197	91,094	22,173

Note: In vacancy columns, the States where the Rank wise Police Personal are surplus, is taken as ' 0'



TABLE 3.3 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	H.CONSTABLE			CONSTABLE			TOTAL		
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy
(1)	(2)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)
1	Andhra Pradesh	9,918	9,123	795	42,962	34,131	8,831	61,550	50,569	10,981
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1,589	1,309	280	5,479	5,028	451	8,142	7,289	853
3	Assam	4,126	3,464	662	23,903	18,989	4,914	34,331	27,937	6,394
4	Bihar	10,750	6,103	4,647	62,091	38,126	23,965	93,313	56,686	36,627
5	Chhattisgarh	6,071	4,367	1,704	36,292	29,854	6,438	47,318	37,305	10,013
6	Goa	1,034	1,015	19	3,900	3,598	302	5,630	5,126	504
7	Gujarat	14,180	10,625	3,555	49,591	32,698	16,893	77,960	53,624	24,336
8	Haryana	9,230	5,527	3,703	39,993	24,689	15,304	56,979	35,550	21,429
9	Himachal Pradesh	1,565	1,440	125	6,861	6,308	553	10,165	9,187	978
10	Jammu & Kashmir	8,351	7,073	1,278	36,386	31,481	4,905	51,837	44,599	7,238
11	Jharkhand	7,959	4,653	3,306	38,474	31,051	7,423	55,994	42,257	13,737
12	Karnataka	21,414	17,800	3,614	61,543	38,899	22,644	94,478	64,909	29,569
13	Kerala	7,498	8,996	0	29,179	28,537	642	40,985	42,239	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	15,811	14,008	1,803	44,942	40,766	4,176	76,520	67,194	9,326
15	Maharashtra	42,964	40,627	2,337	96,240	92,383	3,857	174,087	163,189	10,898
16	Manipur	3,815	1,700	2,115	11,492	8,312	3,180	18,824	12,403	6,421
17	Meghalaya	642	636	6	5,767	5,230	537	7,517	6,976	541
18	Mizoram	743	675	68	2,346	2,029	317	4,322	3,783	539
19	Nagaland	1,878	1,793	85	6,186	6,222	0	9,152	8,968	184
20	Odisha	3,109	2,753	356	22,326	20,125	2,201	35,160	30,108	5,052
21	Punjab	9,707	8,173	1,534	42,968	44,061	0	60,924	59,781	1,143
22	Rajasthan	11,106	7,583	3,523	65,609	66,544	0	88,813	82,189	6,624
23	Sikkim	410	613	0	1,590	1,005	585	2,516	2,167	349
24	Tamil Nadu	92,614	77,750	14,864	14,720	12,866	1,854	120,996	99,897	21,099
25	Telangana	7,501	6,964	537	34,490	28,133	6,357	48,940	40,971	7,969
26	Tripura	1,329	1,104	225	9,322	7,595	1,727	12,557	10,153	2,404
27	Uttar Pradesh	58,924	22,156	36,768	245,100	103,082	142,018	327,955	136,909	191,046
28	Uttarakhand	2,069	1,757	312	12,104	11,903	201	15,845	14,694	1,151
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	70,787	40,403	30,384	93,035	52,441	40,594
30	A&N Islands	728	636	92	2,400	2,241	159	3,747	3,405	342
31	Chandigarh	1,275	1,261	14	3,873	3,445	428	5,794	5,291	503
32	D&N Haveli	77	71	6	223	165	58	330	253	77
33	Daman & Diu	92	74	18	265	238	27	410	351	59
34	Delhi	18,991	17,405	1,586	39,795	38,417	1,378	72,677	69,062	3,615
35	Lakshadweep	64	57	7	230	216	14	349	305	44
36	Puducherry	620	484	136	2,163	1,963	200	3,206	2,796	410
	All India	378,154	289,775	90,080	1,171,592	860,733	312,923	1,822,358	1,350,563	473,049

Note: In vacancy columns, the States where the Rank wise Police Personnel are surplus, is taken as '0'



TABLE 3.4 -- STATES/UTs WISE OFFICERS TO CONSTABULARY RATIO OF SANCTIONED & ACTUAL STRENGTH OF CIVIL POLICE INCLUDING DISTRICTS ARMED RESERVE POLICE - AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Sanctioned Police Strength			Actual Police Strength		
		D.G. To A.S.I.	H.C. & Const.	Teeth to Tail Ratio (approx.)	D.G. To A.S.I.	H.C. & Const.	Teeth to Tail Ratio (approx.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	8,670	52,880	1 : 6.1	7,315	43,254	1 : 5.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1,074	7,068	1 : 6.6	952	6,337	1 : 6.7
3	Assam	6,302	28,029	1 : 4.4	5,484	22,453	1 : 4.1
4	Bihar	20,472	72,841	1 : 3.6	12,457	44,229	1 : 3.6
5	Chhattisgarh	4,955	42,363	1 : 8.5	3,084	34,221	1 : 11.1
6	Goa	696	4,934	1 : 7.1	513	4,613	1 : 9.0
7	Gujarat	14,189	63,771	1 : 4.5	10,301	43,323	1 : 4.2
8	Haryana	7,756	49,223	1 : 6.3	5,334	30,216	1 : 5.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	1,739	8,426	1 : 4.8	1,439	7,748	1 : 5.4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	7,100	44,737	1 : 6.3	6,045	38,554	1 : 6.4
11	Jharkhand	9,561	46,433	1 : 4.9	6,553	35,704	1 : 5.4
12	Karnataka	11,521	82,957	1 : 7.2	8,210	56,699	1 : 6.9
13	Kerala	4,308	36,677	1 : 8.5	4,706	37,533	1 : 8.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	15,767	60,753	1 : 3.9	12,420	54,774	1 : 4.4
15	Maharashtra	34,883	139,204	1 : 4.0	30,179	133,010	1 : 4.4
16	Manipur	3,517	15,307	1 : 4.4	2,391	10,012	1 : 4.2
17	Meghalaya	1,108	6,409	1 : 5.8	1,110	5,866	1 : 5.3
18	Mizoram	1,233	3,089	1 : 2.5	1,079	2,704	1 : 2.5
19	Nagaland	1,088	8,064	1 : 7.4	953	8,015	1 : 8.4
20	Odisha	9,725	25,435	1 : 2.6	7,230	22,878	1 : 3.2
21	Punjab	8,249	52,675	1 : 6.4	7,547	52,234	1 : 6.9
22	Rajasthan	12,098	76,715	1 : 6.3	8,062	74,127	1 : 9.2
23	Sikkim	516	2,000	1 : 3.9	549	1,618	1 : 2.9
24	Tamil Nadu	13,662	107,334	1 : 7.9	9,281	90,616	1 : 9.8
25	Telangana	6,949	41,991	1 : 6.0	5,874	35,097	1 : 6.0
26	Tripura	1,906	10,651	1 : 5.6	1,454	8,699	1 : 6.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	23,931	304,024	1 : 12.7	11,671	125,238	1 : 10.7
28	Uttarakhand	1,672	14,173	1 : 8.5	1,034	13,660	1 : 13.2
29	West Bengal	22,248	70,787	1 : 3.2	12,038	40,403	1 : 3.4
30	A&N Islands	619	3,128	1 : 5.1	528	2,877	1 : 5.4
31	Chandigarh	646	5,148	1 : 8.0	585	4,706	1 : 8.0
32	D&N Haveli	30	300	1 : 10.0	17	236	1 : 13.9
33	Daman & Diu	53	357	1 : 6.7	39	312	1 : 8.0
34	Delhi	13,891	58,786	1 : 4.2	13,240	55,822	1 : 4.2
35	Lakshadweep	55	294	1 : 5.3	32	273	1 : 8.5
36	Puducherry	423	2,783	1 : 6.6	349	2,447	1 : 7.0
	All India	272,612	1,549,746	1 : 5.7	200,055	1,150,508	1 : 5.8

Teeth to Tail Ratio: Teeth to Tail Ratio is the ratio of Police Officers from the rank of an Asstt. Sub-Inspector and above to Head Constables and Constables.



TABLE 3.5 -- STATES/UTs WISE SANCTIONED & ACTUAL STRENGTH OF ARMED POLICE - AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	DGP/Spl.DGP			Addl.DGP			IGP			DIG		
		Sanctioned	Actual	Vacancy	Sanctioned	Actual	Vacancy	Sanctioned	Actual	Vacancy	Sanctioned	Actual	Vacancy
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	2
4	Bihar	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	2
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	2
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	1	1	0
8	Haryana	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	3	1	8	2	6
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	3	2	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	1	1	0
16	Manipur	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	2
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	5	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	4	0	4	2	2
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	1	1
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	1	3
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	5	0	8	3	5
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	5	4	1
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All India	2	3	0	17	14	4	41	29	13	53	28	29

Note: In vacancy columns, the States where the Rank wise Police Personnel are surplus, is taken as '0'



TABLE 3.5 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	AIGP/SSP/SP			Addl.SP/Dy. COMN			ASP/DY. SP		
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy
(1)	(2)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
1	Andhra Pradesh	6	6	0	10	10	0	39	39	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	13	2	11	0	4	0	33	33	0
3	Assam	35	31	4	25	12	13	227	109	118
4	Bihar	20	18	2	0	0	0	104	35	69
5	Chhattisgarh	23	16	7	38	24	14	119	23	96
6	Goa	2	0	2	6	0	6	14	0	14
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	22	9	13	70	39	31
8	Haryana	5	2	3	0	0	0	16	16	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	7	0	19	11	8	47	16	31
10	Jammu & Kashmir	103	71	32	0	0	0	234	191	43
11	Jharkhand	16	7	9	0	5	0	126	23	103
12	Karnataka	15	13	2	7	6	1	54	31	23
13	Kerala	9	8	1	11	8	3	50	36	14
14	Madhya Pradesh	22	20	2	29	13	16	132	90	42
15	Maharashtra	17	12	5	0	0	0	88	35	53
16	Manipur	22	21	1	41	32	9	110	52	58
17	Meghalaya	6	6	0	22	18	4	57	49	8
18	Mizoram	9	9	0	22	22	0	53	48	5
19	Nagaland	16	16	0	48	47	1	97	93	4
20	Odisha	29	16	13	65	57	8	215	76	139
21	Punjab	66	42	24	0	0	0	148	99	49
22	Rajasthan	6	4	2	33	27	6	77	21	56
23	Sikkim	4	4	0	10	5	5	26	8	18
24	Tamil Nadu	17	17	0	16	15	1	52	29	23
25	Telangana	9	8	1	9	4	5	35	36	0
26	Tripura	14	13	1	14	3	11	96	79	17
27	Uttar Pradesh	33	31	2	39	31	8	108	35	73
28	Uttarakhand	5	8	0	10	4	6	24	13	11
29	West Bengal	23	20	3	5	2	3	113	39	74
30	A&N Islands	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
31	Chandigarh	1	1	0	3	0	3	7	7	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	6	2	4	22	4	18	58	27	31
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	All India	559	432	131	526	373	162	2,632	1,430	1,203

Note: In vacancy columns, the States where the Rank wise Police Personnel are surplus, is taken as ' 0 '



TABLE 3.5 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	INSPECTOR			S.I.			A.S.I.		
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy
(1)	(2)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)
1	Andhra Pradesh	83	71	12	219	148	71	340	328	12
2	Arunachal Pradesh	40	32	8	125	109	16	142	84	58
3	Assam	255	218	37	886	845	41	218	147	71
4	Bihar	181	97	84	958	556	402	140	113	27
5	Chhattisgarh	192	178	14	815	554	261	966	766	200
6	Goa	14	0	14	46	67	0	36	0	36
7	Gujarat	175	105	70	535	321	214	1,813	1,278	535
8	Haryana	47	47	0	131	170	0	214	228	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	57	52	5	175	149	26	127	116	11
10	Jammu & Kashmir	209	191	18	753	521	232	595	537	58
11	Jharkhand	161	130	31	809	689	120	137	78	59
12	Karnataka	119	80	39	319	109	210	130	94	36
13	Kerala	86	53	33	246	208	38	104	97	7
14	Madhya Pradesh	287	340	0	852	725	127	1,435	1,397	38
15	Maharashtra	163	131	32	362	343	19	1,322	1,240	82
16	Manipur	138	118	20	362	300	62	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	90	48	42	266	120	146	72	66	6
18	Mizoram	69	64	5	200	182	18	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	126	115	11	354	357	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	279	44	235	871	504	367	435	256	179
21	Punjab	187	159	28	575	580	0	473	467	6
22	Rajasthan	110	78	32	400	170	230	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	32	14	18	89	27	62	96	108	0
24	Tamil Nadu	151	139	12	477	439	38	0	0	0
25	Telangana	166	86	80	406	153	253	465	399	66
26	Tripura	162	131	31	403	340	63	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	306	218	88	951	453	498	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	60	24	36	128	105	23	36	0	36
29	West Bengal	271	186	85	600	224	376	3,407	2,383	1,024
30	A&N Islands	4	4	0	22	8	14	3	13	0
31	Chandigarh	8	8	0	25	18	7	18	7	11
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	70	50	20	409	247	162	262	259	3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	5	6	0	18	15	3	3	3	0
	All India	4,303	3,217	1,140	13,787	9,756	4,099	12,989	10,464	2,561

Note: In vacancy columns, the States where the Rank wise Police Personnal are surplus, is taken as '0'



TABLE 3.5 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	H.CONSTABLE			CONSTABLE			TOTAL		
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy
(1)	(2)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)
1	Andhra Pradesh	1,872	1,314	558	5,676	4,398	1,278	8,246	6,315	1,931
2	Arunachal Pradesh	899	656	243	3,370	3,096	274	4,622	4,016	606
3	Assam	4,333	4,020	313	24,029	18,595	5,434	30,012	23,978	6,034
4	Bihar	3,579	2,091	1,488	14,255	11,260	2,995	19,241	14,172	5,069
5	Chhattisgarh	3,539	3,138	401	15,085	13,209	1,876	20,781	17,910	2,871
6	Goa	320	0	320	2,025	1,598	427	2,463	1,665	798
7	Gujarat	1,950	1,621	329	16,894	16,313	581	21,463	19,689	1,774
8	Haryana	688	575	113	3,598	5,100	0	4,702	6,140	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1,142	957	185	4,747	3,288	1,459	6,325	4,597	1,728
10	Jammu & Kashmir	5,010	4,884	126	21,346	18,215	3,131	28,263	24,616	3,647
11	Jharkhand	3,229	2,740	489	13,238	10,557	2,681	17,719	14,231	3,488
12	Karnataka	2,360	2,029	331	9,568	6,472	3,096	12,575	8,837	3,738
13	Kerala	1,403	1,146	257	5,898	5,640	258	7,810	7,198	612
14	Madhya Pradesh	4,450	4,438	12	17,915	16,407	1,508	25,128	23,434	1,694
15	Maharashtra	2,951	2,748	203	12,185	11,975	210	17,092	16,487	605
16	Manipur	2,637	2,493	144	9,941	9,518	423	13,256	12,536	720
17	Meghalaya	1,143	877	266	5,685	4,258	1,427	7,341	5,442	1,899
18	Mizoram	1,115	1,043	72	5,473	4,363	1,110	6,942	5,732	1,210
19	Nagaland	1,488	1,555	0	10,356	10,706	0	12,488	12,895	0
20	Odisha	3,878	2,364	1,514	19,326	16,567	2,759	25,098	19,884	5,214
21	Punjab	3,474	3,223	251	12,599	11,314	1,285	17,531	15,890	1,641
22	Rajasthan	2,153	1,606	547	12,465	11,127	1,338	15,248	13,036	2,212
23	Sikkim	660	595	65	2,681	1,872	809	3,599	2,634	965
24	Tamil Nadu	1,670	1,531	139	12,446	10,578	1,868	14,834	12,752	2,082
25	Telangana	2,656	1,542	1,114	8,029	5,275	2,754	11,775	7,504	4,271
26	Tripura	4,167	3,908	259	10,094	9,223	871	14,956	13,699	1,257
27	Uttar Pradesh	6,320	5,843	477	28,474	21,511	6,963	36,245	28,131	8,114
28	Uttarakhand	898	661	237	3,829	3,340	489	4,991	4,156	835
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	13,715	10,447	3,268	18,141	13,305	4,836
30	A&N Islands	127	127	0	562	305	257	721	460	261
31	Chandigarh	164	30	134	701	629	72	927	700	227
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1,826	1,589	237	6,912	5,841	1,071	9,565	8,021	1,544
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	100	94	6	637	357	280	764	476	288
	All India	72,201	61,438	10,830	333,754	283,354	52,252	440,864	370,538	72,171

Note: In vacancy columns, the States where the Rank wise Police Personnal are surplus, is taken as ' 0 '



TABLE 3.6 -- STATES/UTs WISE SANCTIONED & ACTUAL STRENGTH WITH VACANCY OF TOTAL (CIVIL + ARMED) POLICE FORCE -- AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	DGP/SPI. DGP			Adl. DG			IGP			DIG		
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	3	1	15	14	1	26	15	11	18	15	3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	6	1	5
3	Assam	3	3	0	11	11	0	10	3	7	12	9	3
4	Bihar	3	4	0	16	15	1	24	22	2	27	25	2
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0	3	2	1	8	6	2	8	3	5
6	Goa	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	0
7	Gujarat	3	2	1	24	18	6	38	30	8	19	17	2
8	Haryana	7	4	3	10	6	4	21	19	2	15	2	13
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0	8	8	0	22	15	7	15	7	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2	2	0	4	11	0	15	29	0	29	26	3
11	Jharkhand	1	2	0	7	10	0	14	9	5	15	12	3
12	Karnataka	5	5	0	22	22	0	30	28	2	25	18	7
13	Kerala	1	4	0	10	14	0	10	9	1	13	6	7
14	Madhya Pradesh	3	6	0	13	39	0	40	40	0	25	16	9
15	Maharashtra	5	5	0	26	24	2	49	41	8	39	32	7
16	Manipur	3	3	0	4	2	2	10	7	3	11	4	7
17	Meghalaya	1	1	0	7	5	2	6	5	1	6	1	5
18	Mizoram	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	7	7	0
19	Nagaland	1	1	0	2	1	1	10	8	2	14	16	0
20	Odisha	3	3	0	14	14	0	23	18	5	26	16	10
21	Punjab	3	1	2	10	9	1	34	31	3	25	19	6
22	Rajasthan	2	4	0	9	33	0	23	32	0	21	23	0
23	Sikkim	1	1	0	2	4	0	4	4	0	4	1	3
24	Tamil Nadu	7	6	1	24	19	5	45	31	14	39	26	13
25	Telangana	4	3	1	10	10	0	19	20	0	10	9	1
26	Tripura	1	1	0	2	0	2	5	4	1	11	4	7
27	Uttar Pradesh	14	14	0	38	38	0	64	42	22	70	45	25
28	Uttarakhand	1	2	0	1	1	0	4	4	0	7	7	0
29	West Bengal	8	8	0	28	23	5	49	28	21	55	31	24
30	A&N Islands	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	1	2	2	0	2
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
34	Delhi	1	3	0	10	12	0	20	22	0	19	12	7
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
	All India	92	97	9	333	366	35	633	530	129	598	415	179

Note : In vacancy columns, the States where the Rank wise Police Personnel are surplus, is taken as ' 0 '



TABLE 3.6 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	AIGP/SSP/SP			Addl.SP/Dy. COMN			ASP/DY.SP		
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy
(1)	(2)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
1	Andhra Pradesh	58	52	6	117	98	19	332	324	8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	41	28	13	21	16	5	71	57	14
3	Assam	100	88	12	95	77	18	635	347	288
4	Bihar	110	63	47	115	32	83	624	210	414
5	Chhattisgarh	67	52	15	91	70	21	365	179	186
6	Goa	16	9	7	6	0	6	46	25	21
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	134	83	51	427	267	160
8	Haryana	69	2	67	21	0	21	236	239	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	55	65	0	58	47	11	182	109	73
10	Jammu & Kashmir	240	329	0	0	0	0	581	720	0
11	Jharkhand	56	57	0	35	34	1	479	242	237
12	Karnataka	198	181	17	22	17	5	548	435	113
13	Kerala	61	58	3	18	21	0	272	367	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	77	126	0	252	207	45	1,063	714	349
15	Maharashtra	305	222	83	0	0	0	910	630	280
16	Manipur	44	42	2	76	92	0	211	118	93
17	Meghalaya	33	31	2	34	26	8	93	78	15
18	Mizoram	29	28	1	41	42	0	101	94	7
19	Nagaland	39	45	0	63	63	0	145	140	5
20	Odisha	133	69	64	139	126	13	622	388	234
21	Punjab	226	197	29	0	0	0	422	329	93
22	Rajasthan	160	95	65	329	282	47	644	428	216
23	Sikkim	29	26	3	28	22	6	76	54	22
24	Tamil Nadu	160	151	9	143	127	16	854	764	90
25	Telangana	42	37	5	69	55	14	211	202	9
26	Tripura	42	41	1	44	17	27	235	187	48
27	Uttar Pradesh	202	200	2	325	313	12	1,114	695	419
28	Uttarakhand	20	23	0	40	34	6	133	87	46
29	West Bengal	138	114	24	72	44	28	532	283	249
30	A&N Islands	5	7	0	0	0	0	24	22	2
31	Chandigarh	5	4	1	3	0	3	21	21	0
32	D&N Haveli	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
33	Daman & Diu	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
34	Delhi	53	46	7	54	32	22	348	224	124
35	Lakshadweep	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
36	Puducherry	2	5	0	0	0	0	22	22	0
	All India	2,819	2,497	485	2,446	1,978	488	12,583	9,006	3,815

Note : In vacancy columns, the States where the Rank wise Police Personnal are surplus, is taken as ' 0'



TABLE 3.6 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	INSPECTOR			S.I.			A.S.I.		
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy
(1)	(2)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)
1	Andhra Pradesh	1,197	909	288	3,794	2,863	931	3,807	3,625	182
2	Arunachal Pradesh	151	138	13	552	493	59	581	480	101
3	Assam	878	727	151	3,813	3,395	418	2,395	2,187	208
4	Bihar	1,222	1,024	198	11,022	6,659	4,363	8,716	5,224	3,492
5	Chhattisgarh	842	747	95	2,599	1,278	1,321	3,128	2,309	819
6	Goa	89	74	15	416	330	86	237	138	99
7	Gujarat	1,246	815	431	4,033	2,113	1,920	10,884	8,711	2,173
8	Haryana	847	666	181	2,137	1,379	758	4,809	3,482	1,327
9	Himachal Pradesh	227	204	23	572	492	80	1,035	843	192
10	Jammu & Kashmir	965	915	50	3,215	2,357	858	3,956	3,173	783
11	Jharkhand	859	682	177	4,968	3,114	1,854	4,379	3,325	1,054
12	Karnataka	1,499	1,260	239	4,197	1,988	2,209	5,622	4,592	1,030
13	Kerala	416	557	0	2,244	2,347	0	1,772	1,735	37
14	Madhya Pradesh	2,170	1,985	185	6,529	4,177	2,352	8,358	7,699	659
15	Maharashtra	4,062	3,736	326	11,317	8,256	3,061	20,126	18,997	1,129
16	Manipur	456	352	104	1,545	1,407	138	1,835	889	946
17	Meghalaya	107	183	0	1,077	841	236	257	246	11
18	Mizoram	224	204	20	687	630	57	494	396	98
19	Nagaland	248	179	69	801	745	56	409	389	20
20	Odisha	1,310	912	398	4,285	2,290	1,995	5,064	4,347	717
21	Punjab	1,092	998	94	2,861	2,589	272	5,034	4,727	307
22	Rajasthan	1,245	883	362	4,356	2,807	1,549	5,939	3,778	2,161
23	Sikkim	90	70	20	267	179	88	273	355	0
24	Tamil Nadu	2,935	2,845	90	10,173	5,955	4,218	0	0	0
25	Telangana	1,017	821	196	3,327	2,471	856	3,330	2,933	397
26	Tripura	384	305	79	1,232	988	244	645	475	170
27	Uttar Pradesh	3,059	2,000	1,059	20,496	9,101	11,395	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	203	153	50	1,491	878	613	36	0	36
29	West Bengal	1,412	832	580	8,747	4,174	4,573	15,633	9,359	6,274
30	A&N Islands	70	69	1	287	216	71	259	240	19
31	Chandigarh	63	63	0	339	304	35	275	232	43
32	D&N Haveli	3	3	0	16	5	11	8	6	2
33	Daman & Diu	6	6	0	21	8	13	21	19	2
34	Delhi	1,350	1,317	33	6,111	5,620	491	6,752	6,543	209
35	Lakshadweep	5	5	0	20	6	14	28	19	9
36	Puducherry	70	71	0	265	189	76	89	85	4
	All India	32,019	26,710	5,527	129,812	82,644	47,271	126,186	101,558	24,710

Note : In vacancy columns, the States where the Rank wise Police Personnel are surplus, is taken as ' 0'



TABLE 3.6 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	H. CONSTABLE			CONSTABLE			TOTAL		
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy
(1)	(2)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)
1	Andhra Pradesh	11,790	10,437	1,353	48,638	38,529	10,109	69,796	56,884	12,912
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2,488	1,965	523	8,849	8,124	725	12,764	11,305	1,459
3	Assam	8,459	7,484	975	47,932	37,584	10,348	64,343	51,915	12,428
4	Bihar	14,329	8,194	6,135	76,346	49,386	26,960	112,554	70,858	41,696
5	Chhattisgarh	9,610	7,505	2,105	51,377	43,063	8,314	68,099	55,215	12,884
6	Goa	1,354	1,015	339	5,925	5,196	729	8,093	6,791	1,302
7	Gujarat	16,130	12,246	3,884	66,485	49,011	17,474	99,423	73,313	26,110
8	Haryana	9,918	6,102	3,816	43,591	29,789	13,802	61,681	41,690	19,991
9	Himachal Pradesh	2,707	2,397	310	11,608	9,596	2,012	16,490	13,784	2,706
10	Jammu & Kashmir	13,361	11,957	1,404	57,732	49,696	8,036	80,100	69,215	10,885
11	Jharkhand	11,188	7,393	3,795	51,712	41,608	10,104	73,713	56,488	17,225
12	Karnataka	23,774	19,829	3,945	71,111	45,371	25,740	107,053	73,746	33,307
13	Kerala	8,901	10,142	0	35,077	34,177	900	48,795	49,437	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	20,261	18,446	1,815	62,857	57,173	5,684	101,648	90,628	11,020
15	Maharashtra	45,915	43,375	2,540	108,425	104,358	4,067	191,179	179,676	11,503
16	Manipur	6,452	4,193	2,259	21,433	17,830	3,603	32,080	24,939	7,141
17	Meghalaya	1,785	1,513	272	11,452	9,488	1,964	14,858	12,418	2,440
18	Mizoram	1,858	1,718	140	7,819	6,392	1,427	11,264	9,515	1,749
19	Nagaland	3,366	3,348	18	16,542	16,928	0	21,640	21,863	0
20	Odisha	6,987	5,117	1,870	41,652	36,692	4,960	60,258	49,992	10,266
21	Punjab	13,181	11,396	1,785	55,567	55,375	192	78,455	75,671	2,784
22	Rajasthan	13,259	9,189	4,070	78,074	77,671	403	104,061	95,225	8,836
23	Sikkim	1,070	1,208	0	4,271	2,877	1,394	6,115	4,801	1,314
24	Tamil Nadu	94,284	79,281	15,003	27,166	23,444	3,722	135,830	112,649	23,181
25	Telangana	10,157	8,506	1,651	42,519	33,408	9,111	60,715	48,475	12,240
26	Tripura	5,496	5,012	484	19,416	16,818	2,598	27,513	23,852	3,661
27	Uttar Pradesh	65,244	27,999	37,245	273,574	124,593	148,981	364,200	165,040	199,160
28	Uttarakhand	2,967	2,418	549	15,933	15,243	690	20,836	18,850	1,986
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	84,502	50,850	33,652	111,176	65,746	45,430
30	A&N Islands	855	763	92	2,962	2,546	416	4,468	3,865	603
31	Chandigarh	1,439	1,291	148	4,574	4,074	500	6,721	5,991	730
32	D&N Haveli	77	71	6	223	165	58	330	253	77
33	Daman & Diu	92	74	18	265	238	27	410	351	59
34	Delhi	20,817	18,994	1,823	46,707	44,258	2,449	82,242	77,083	5,159
35	Lakshadweep	64	57	7	230	216	14	349	305	44
36	Puducherry	720	578	142	2,800	2,320	480	3,970	3,272	698
	All India	450,355	351,213	100,521	1,505,346	1,144,087	361,645	2,263,222	1,721,101	542,986

Note : In vacancy columns, the States where the Rank wise Police Personnal are surplus, is taken as ' 0'



**TABLE 3.7 – STATES/UTs WISE ACTUAL STRENGTH OF TRAFFIC POLICE (RANK-WISE)
AS ON 1.1.2015**

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	DGP/ Spl DG/ ADGP	IGP	DIG	AIGP/ SSP/SP/ COM	ADDLSP/ Dy. COM	ASP/ Dy.SP/ Asst. COM	INSP.	S.I.	A.S.I.	Head Const.	Const.	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	2	17	23	87	133	306	1,422	1,990
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	10	5	25	162	205
3	Assam	0	0	0	1	2	3	7	46	56	86	792	993
4	Bihar	0	0	0	1	0	3	7	19	40	55	151	276
5	Chhattisgarh	0	1	0	1	1	5	15	50	17	160	730	980
6	Goa	0	0	0	1	0	2	9	31	26	151	149	369
7	Gujarat	0	3	1	0	1	7	19	63	395	766	781	2,036
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	3	26	39	149	109	1,588	1,914
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	6	10	12	53	86
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	1	2	6	0	16	36	73	128	145	722	1,129
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	1	0	4	4	22	67	201	814	1,113
12	Karnataka	0	2	0	2	0	11	59	361	450	1,398	3,691	5,974
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	62	24	244	1,150	1,491
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	1	2	3	31	73	107	285	607	1,371	2,482
15	Maharashtra	1	0	0	3	0	0	13	35	55	294	349	750
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	12	36	54	275	382
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	47	0	90	487	629
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	7	1	13	180	206
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	7	13	2	258	286
20	Odisha	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	10	35	87	712	851
21	Punjab	1	1	0	1	7	18	34	41	200	983	634	1,920
22	Rajasthan	1	0	0	2	4	12	17	82	148	572	3,274	4,112
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	6	17	44	72
24	Tamil Nadu	1	1	2	6	1	25	213	1,068	0	2,893	1,814	6,024
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	4	9	46	147	111	311	1,346	1,974
26	Tripura	0	0	0	1	1	1	9	6	9	15	197	239
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	0	2	15	7	9	90	0	660	2,389	3,174
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	14	0	57	259	335
29	West Bengal	1	0	1	5	0	15	35	105	451	0	1,705	2,318
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	0	10	92	110
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	1	0	3	7	19	16	132	275	453
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	10	19
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1	1	2	5	1	9	45	277	324	1,249	3,804	5,718
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	8	1	14	152	180
	All India	8	14	10	46	45	216	746	2,956	3,192	11,725	31,832	50,790



TABLE 3.8 – STATES/UTs WISE SANCTIONED & ACTUAL STRENGTH OF SPECIAL BRANCH DEALING WITH INTELLIGENCE- AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	DGP/Addl. DGP		IGP		DIG	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	1	4	1	4	4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	1	1	2	1	2	1
4	Bihar	1	1	2	1	2	1
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	1	0	2	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	1	0	5	0	3	3
8	Haryana	2	0	2	1	4	2
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	1	1	1	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	1	1	2	2
11	Jharkhand	1	1	1	0	1	1
12	Karnataka	1	1	0	0	2	2
13	Kerala	1	1	2	1	1	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	2	2	2	1	1
15	Maharashtra	1	1	4	4	0	0
16	Manipur	2	1	1	1	1	0
17	Meghalaya	1	1	1	1	1	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	1	1
19	Nagaland	0	0	1	1	1	0
20	Odisha	1	1	1	1	1	1
21	Punjab	1	1	2	3	3	2
22	Rajasthan	1	1	2	1	3	1
23	Sikkim	1	1	0	2	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	0	1	1	1	0
25	Telangana	1	1	0	1	4	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	3	2	1	1
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	1	1	1	2
29	West Bengal	1	1	2	2	2	1
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1	1	0	1	1	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All India	26	21	42	31	46	28



TABLE 3.8 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	AIGP/SSP/SP		Addl.SP/Dy. COMN		ASP/DY.SP	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Andhra Pradesh	15	11	11	11	44	37
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	1	0	1	1
3	Assam	7	7	3	2	34	20
4	Bihar	5	4	0	0	59	21
5	Chhattisgarh	3	3	4	1	9	4
6	Goa	1	1	0	0	2	1
7	Gujarat	0	0	8	5	13	8
8	Haryana	8	0	0	0	23	23
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	1	1	3	3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	13	13	0	0	48	41
11	Jharkhand	2	4	12	3	26	11
12	Karnataka	12	9	0	0	39	31
13	Kerala	8	8	0	0	35	33
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	8	10	8	46	28
15	Maharashtra	17	13	0	0	53	20
16	Manipur	3	3	6	6	9	7
17	Meghalaya	3	2	0	0	4	2
18	Mizoram	1	1	1	1	3	3
19	Nagaland	3	3	1	1	14	14
20	Odisha	5	3	9	9	56	38
21	Punjab	19	21	47	36	0	0
22	Rajasthan	6	6	27	24	20	21
23	Sikkim	2	2	2	1	4	7
24	Tamil Nadu	1	1	2	2	11	10
25	Telangana	9	1	8	9	37	34
26	Tripura	1	1	3	1	8	5
27	Uttar Pradesh	9	7	9	9	59	34
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	4	2	14	4
29	West Bengal	5	5	0	0	15	7
30	A&N Islands	0	1	0	0	1	1
31	Chandigarh	1	0	0	0	1	1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1	1	1	0	9	5
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	1	1
	All India	163	141	170	132	701	476



TABLE 3.8 – (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	INSPECTOR		S.I.		A.S.I.	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
1	Andhra Pradesh	115	56	276	150	22	22
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	7	19	22	11	23
3	Assam	107	73	435	373	374	360
4	Bihar	176	141	762	318	486	252
5	Chhattisgarh	42	37	77	35	36	21
6	Goa	4	3	17	10	8	4
7	Gujarat	75	48	87	36	119	94
8	Haryana	45	43	129	110	309	239
9	Himachal Pradesh	11	10	34	17	28	19
10	Jammu & Kashmir	83	25	243	41	238	60
11	Jharkhand	214	164	652	187	225	177
12	Karnataka	74	53	224	41	40	30
13	Kerala	27	27	119	92	203	130
14	Madhya Pradesh	168	128	359	196	196	125
15	Maharashtra	481	450	714	150	15	14
16	Manipur	55	47	168	157	219	70
17	Meghalaya	27	25	86	86	0	0
18	Mizoram	9	9	32	27	21	16
19	Nagaland	25	24	82	77	88	86
20	Odisha	164	110	179	69	258	234
21	Punjab	189	185	328	263	474	434
22	Rajasthan	127	36	364	207	294	215
23	Sikkim	6	7	25	26	21	17
24	Tamil Nadu	85	81	249	111	0	0
25	Telangana	89	49	228	159	0	0
26	Tripura	7	9	63	29	61	53
27	Uttar Pradesh	312	259	812	444	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	67	67	267	191	0	0
29	West Bengal	46	22	130	90	75	70
30	A&N Islands	1	1	7	3	5	2
31	Chandigarh	10	3	26	12	33	9
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	37	37	173	147	190	151
35	Lakshadweep	1	1	2	0	0	1
36	Puducherry	2	2	3	4	1	1
	All India	2,882	2,239	7,371	3,880	4,050	2,929



TABLE 3.8 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	H. CONSTABLE		CONSTABLE		TOTAL	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
1	Andhra Pradesh	590	416	777	509	1,859	1,218
2	Arunachal Pradesh	22	50	115	178	171	282
3	Assam	342	259	632	561	1,939	1,658
4	Bihar	146	116	556	420	2,195	1,275
5	Chhattisgarh	62	60	155	82	392	244
6	Goa	34	39	47	72	113	130
7	Gujarat	174	102	233	62	718	358
8	Haryana	800	561	794	634	2,116	1,613
9	Himachal Pradesh	22	20	74	83	177	157
10	Jammu & Kashmir	486	97	927	353	2,042	633
11	Jharkhand	56	64	1,112	618	2,302	1,230
12	Karnataka	305	263	589	425	1,286	855
13	Kerala	465	333	96	86	957	712
14	Madhya Pradesh	404	238	494	463	1,682	1,199
15	Maharashtra	493	372	1,366	924	3,144	1,948
16	Manipur	139	102	580	428	1,183	822
17	Meghalaya	30	30	151	116	304	263
18	Mizoram	28	25	100	90	196	173
19	Nagaland	231	231	391	391	837	828
20	Odisha	89	82	303	279	1,066	827
21	Punjab	752	752	1,756	1,723	3,571	3,420
22	Rajasthan	245	209	739	697	1,828	1,418
23	Sikkim	56	45	119	42	236	150
24	Tamil Nadu	249	236	360	324	960	766
25	Telangana	445	311	578	401	1,399	966
26	Tripura	7	13	261	205	411	316
27	Uttar Pradesh	1,107	889	1,172	860	3,485	2,506
28	Uttarakhand	319	278	471	420	1,144	965
29	West Bengal	-	-	330	255	606	453
30	A&N Islands	27	20	9	19	50	47
31	Chandigarh	56	36	72	74	199	135
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	236	223	111	106	760	672
35	Lakshadweep	5	4	11	4	19	10
36	Puducherry	18	14	3	2	28	24
	All India	8,440	6,490	15,484	11,906	39,375	28,273



TABLE 3.9 -- STATES/UTs WISE SANCTIONED & ACTUAL STRENGTH OF C.I.D. OF CRIME BRANCH DEALING WITH INVESTIGATION OF CRIME - AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	DGP/Addl. DGP		IGP		DIG	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	1	3	0	3	3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	1	1	1	0	1	0
4	Bihar	1	1	2	1	2	1
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	1	1	1	1
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	1	1	8	8	0	0
8	Haryana	1	2	1	0	1	2
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	1	1	2	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	1	1	1	1
11	Jharkhand	1	1	2	1	1	0
12	Karnataka	2	2	1	1	2	2
13	Kerala	1	1	1	3	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	2	2	3	2	0
15	Maharashtra	1	1	4	3	2	2
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	1	1	1	1	1	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	1	1	1	1
20	Odisha	1	1	1	1	2	1
21	Punjab	1	1	2	2	2	2
22	Rajasthan	4	3	4	2	4	5
23	Sikkim	1	1	1	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	1	2	1	1	0
25	Telangana	1	1	2	1	2	2
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	2	2	0	1	1
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	0	0	1	1
29	West Bengal	2	1	2	1	4	2
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1	1	1	2	1	2
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All India	27	28	47	35	38	29



TABLE 3.9-- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	AIGP/SSP/SP		Addl.SP/Dy. COMN		ASP/DY.SP	
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Andhra Pradesh	6	8	8	6	46	44
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	1
3	Assam	2	1	0	0	8	8
4	Bihar	5	3	0	0	20	4
5	Chhattisgarh	3	2	2	2	7	4
6	Goa	1	1	0	0	2	2
7	Gujarat	0	0	6	4	12	9
8	Haryana	3	0	0	0	8	23
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0	0	2	2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	5	5	0	0	8	7
11	Jharkhand	4	5	0	1	10	6
12	Karnataka	8	8	0	0	61	53
13	Kerala	16	16	0	0	42	43
14	Madhya Pradesh	5	8	3	0	36	25
15	Maharashtra	12	10	0	0	30	9
16	Manipur	2	2	0	0	7	3
17	Meghalaya	2	2	0	0	4	3
18	Mizoram	1	1	1	2	1	0
19	Nagaland	1	1	0	0	2	2
20	Odisha	3	3	4	4	27	23
21	Punjab	10	9	0	0	10	7
22	Rajasthan	9	3	20	25	14	15
23	Sikkim	1	1	1	1	3	2
24	Tamil Nadu	4	4	4	3	28	18
25	Telangana	5	2	6	6	32	30
26	Tripura	1	1	2	0	7	6
27	Uttar Pradesh	6	6	11	12	42	13
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	2	2	3	3
29	West Bengal	6	6	0	0	20	11
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	2	1	2	5	16	7
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	1	1
	All India	124	110	72	73	509	385



TABLE 3.9-- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	INSPECTOR		S.I.		A.S.I.	
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
1	Andhra Pradesh	90	61	153	45	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	4	0	3	0	1
3	Assam	84	67	72	63	57	57
4	Bihar	55	51	247	155	123	93
5	Chhattisgarh	34	28	43	12	1	0
6	Goa	3	5	7	2	3	1
7	Gujarat	76	37	56	49	103	87
8	Haryana	22	16	53	24	89	63
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	6	12	11	13	11
10	Jammu & Kashmir	22	22	59	43	72	81
11	Jharkhand	54	49	125	66	68	46
12	Karnataka	60	49	70	26	0	0
13	Kerala	65	69	69	82	127	165
14	Madhya Pradesh	101	70	102	24	28	20
15	Maharashtra	127	112	28	7	0	0
16	Manipur	11	8	21	21	11	3
17	Meghalaya	22	16	36	27	0	0
18	Mizoram	9	9	7	7	5	3
19	Nagaland	1	1	2	2	3	3
20	Odisha	67	40	53	31	94	90
21	Punjab	25	22	9	7	9	8
22	Rajasthan	62	26	73	58	32	19
23	Sikkim	8	9	16	7	7	6
24	Tamil Nadu	83	80	97	190	0	0
25	Telangana	67	56	140	59	0	0
26	Tripura	25	15	11	9	1	4
27	Uttar Pradesh	184	121	5	5	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	20	15	3	8	0	0
29	West Bengal	105	57	229	136	145	125
30	A&N Islands	0	1	1	2	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	2	0	13	0	2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	56	73	102	153	121	121
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	3	4	3	3	0	8
	All India	1,548	1,201	1,904	1,350	1,112	1,017



TABLE 3.9-- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	H. CONSTABLE		CONSTABLE		TOTAL	
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
1	Andhra Pradesh	148	90	231	190	689	448
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	12	0	21
3	Assam	23	17	150	114	399	328
4	Bihar	43	30	281	250	779	589
5	Chhattisgarh	32	13	64	34	189	98
6	Goa	15	13	20	39	51	63
7	Gujarat	180	161	395	395	837	751
8	Haryana	186	400	255	600	619	1130
9	Himachal Pradesh	22	27	35	34	95	93
10	Jammu & Kashmir	200	185	465	331	833	676
11	Jharkhand	34	30	226	197	525	402
12	Karnataka	106	90	294	152	604	383
13	Kerala	194	200	289	304	804	883
14	Madhya Pradesh	115	86	193	170	588	408
15	Maharashtra	303	182	46	42	553	368
16	Manipur	2	9	34	34	88	80
17	Meghalaya	7	6	49	41	123	97
18	Mizoram	11	10	35	35	70	67
19	Nagaland	3	3	20	20	34	34
20	Odisha	17	11	127	121	396	326
21	Punjab	22	18	27	26	117	102
22	Rajasthan	182	138	706	680	1110	974
23	Sikkim	19	17	44	23	101	67
24	Tamil Nadu	140	208	520	158	880	663
25	Telangana	125	90	198	120	578	367
26	Tripura	22	22	9	17	78	74
27	Uttar Pradesh	38	147	248	256	538	563
28	Uttarakhand	8	14	60	58	98	102
29	West Bengal	0	0	310	213	823	552
30	A&N Islands	4	7	13	17	18	27
31	Chandigarh	0	28	0	48	0	94
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	453	428	612	660	1367	1453
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	3	4	2	8	12	28
	All India	2,657	2,684	5,958	5,399	13,996	12,311



TABLE 3.10 -- STATES/UTs WISE SANCTIONED & ACTUAL STRENGTH OF SPECIAL TASK FORCE TO DEAL WITH INSURGENTS/ EXTREMISTS/ TERRORISTS/ ORGANISED CRIMINAL GANGS - AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	DGP/Addl. DGP		IGP		DIG	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	1	1	1	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	1	1	1	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	1	1
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	1	1	0	0	1	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	1	1	1	1
12	Karnataka	1	1	3	2	1	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	1	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	1	1	1	1	1	1
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	1	1
21	Punjab	0	0	1	1	0	1
22	Rajasthan	1	1	1	0	2	1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	1	1	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	1	2	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	1	1	2	0
28	Uttarakhand	1	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	1	2	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All India	8	9	14	10	14	7



TABLE 3.10-- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	AIGP/SSP/SP		Addl.SP/Dy. COMN		ASP/DY.SP	
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Andhra Pradesh	6	5	7	7	25	25
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	2	2	2	0
4	Bihar	2	2	23	22	55	14
5	Chhattisgarh	3	0	3	2	23	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	1	1
7	Gujarat	0	0	2	1	3	0
8	Haryana	1	0	0	0	2	1
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	4	0	0	0	39
11	Jharkhand	2	0	0	3	44	6
12	Karnataka	7	5	0	0	14	10
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	3	5	0	0	8	9
15	Maharashtra	4	4	0	0	10	5
16	Manipur	0	0	0	2	8	4
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	2	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	5	4	10	10	49	18
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	2	1	14	13	7	9
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	1	1
24	Tamil Nadu	2	1	1	1	4	4
25	Telangana	5	4	8	9	20	19
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	2	10	7	19	7
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	1	1	1	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	1	0	0	0	2	1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	2	1	0	1	7	3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All India	47	39	81	83	305	176



TABLE 3.10-- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	INSPECTOR		S.I.		A.S.I.	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
1	Andhra Pradesh	95	35	214	76	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	7	6	22	18	10	10
4	Bihar	2	2	171	103	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	40	13	54	19	87	62
6	Goa	2	1	14	1	0	0
7	Gujarat	12	9	76	44	63	63
8	Haryana	7	5	17	17	48	33
9	Himachal Pradesh	5	4	5	5	1	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	6	0	45	0	52
11	Jharkhand	48	41	304	152	107	65
12	Karnataka	44	35	97	5	20	8
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	18	43	32	18	4	14
15	Maharashtra	50	48	159	77	11	11
16	Manipur	16	14	82	101	54	25
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	4	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	1	0	2	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	94	9	254	159	44	16
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	33	18	69	41	14	2
23	Sikkim	0	0	2	2	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	9	8	27	25	0	0
25	Telangana	80	32	172	97	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	20	7	82	33	16	16
28	Uttarakhand	0	1	6	9	0	1
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	4	1	12	7	12	3
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	40	28	183	181	176	167
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All India	626	367	2,054	1,241	667	549



TABLE 3.10-- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	H. CONSTABLE		CONSTABLE		TOTAL	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
1	Andhra Pradesh	457	190	1,585	969	2,392	1,310
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	8	2	37	27	90	66
4	Bihar	336	9	1,390	1,005	1,981	1,158
5	Chhattisgarh	303	215	1,313	1,059	1,827	1,371
6	Goa	9	8	50	14	76	25
7	Gujarat	153	119	470	308	781	545
8	Haryana	72	76	420	10	567	142
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	11	10
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	176	0	1,629	0	1,951
11	Jharkhand	659	173	2,557	1,817	3,723	2,259
12	Karnataka	88	45	369	228	644	339
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	22	20	80	76	167	186
15	Maharashtra	286	280	209	166	732	594
16	Manipur	108	208	1,592	1,411	1,860	1,765
17	Meghalaya	0	4	0	173	0	183
18	Mizoram	0	10	0	78	0	91
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	332	266	2,290	1,908	3,079	2,391
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	1	2
22	Rajasthan	39	18	216	180	398	284
23	Sikkim	0	0	27	25	30	28
24	Tamil Nadu	52	52	143	139	239	231
25	Telangana	433	245	1,405	860	2,125	1,267
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	56	33	209	120	417	227
28	Uttarakhand	2	3	25	20	37	36
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	16	23	53	152	100	187
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	137	188	239	395	786	965
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All India	3,568	2,363	14,679	12,769	22,063	17,613



TABLE 3.11 -- SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF CIVIL POLICE IN METRO CITIES WITH POLICE COMMISSIONER SYSTEM (RANK-WISE) - AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	Name of the City	No. of P.S.	DGP/SPDG/ADDI DGP	IGP	DIGP	AIGP/SSP/SP/COM	Addl.SSP/Dy. COM	ASP/ Dy. SP/A. COM	INSP.	S.I.	A.S.I.	Head Const.	Const.	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
1	Ahmedabad	49	1	4	1	13	0	29	109	643	1,438	2,513	10,011	14,762
2	Ambala	23	0	1	0	4	1	8	48	110	271	439	2,183	3,065
3	Amravati	9	0	0	1	3	0	7	34	87	180	354	852	1,518
4	Amritsar	16	0	1	0	1	4	9	32	65	177	435	1,909	2,633
5	Asansol-Durgapur	15	0	0	1	1	6	13	37	276	320	0	2,114	2,768
6	Aurangabad	15	0	1	0	3	0	8	41	139	372	741	1,819	3,124
7	Bangalore City	147	1	4	4	10	6	48	202	841	1,316	3,380	8,942	14,754
8	Baroda	20	0	1	1	3	0	10	34	242	471	763	2,302	3,827
9	Barrackpore	12	0	1	1	4	3	13	43	295	405	0	2,489	3,254
10	Belgavi City	15	0	0	1	0	2	5	19	34	73	279	757	1,170
11	Bhubaneswar-Cuttak	45	1	1	0	5	9	26	65	302	317	353	2,586	3,665
12	Bidhannagar	10	0	1	1	2	4	12	37	206	261	0	1,698	2,222
13	Coimbatore City	30	0	1	0	4	1	14	45	108	0	202	1,369	1,744
14	Cyberabad	60	0	1	1	7	8	19	119	441	221	672	3,006	4,495
15	Delhi	181	11	20	19	47	32	290	1,280	5,702	6,490	18,991	39,795	72,677
16	Dispur	20	1	0	1	8	11	20	26	217	171	212	1,859	2,526
17	Faridabad	18	0	1	1	5	1	10	58	160	404	715	3,633	4,988
18	Greater Chennai	135	1	5	9	23	11	92	420	1,774	0	2,130	11,704	16,169
19	Gurgoan	27	0	1	1	6	1	17	67	165	407	856	3,301	4,822
20	Howrah/Kolkata	14	0	0	1	4	1	9	37	223	354	0	2,382	3,011
21	Hubli-Dharwad	21	0	0	1	0	2	5	28	47	109	352	1,123	1,667
22	Hyderabad	90	1	3	4	11	16	45	250	770	500	1,431	6,092	9,123
23	Jaipur	67	0	1	2	8	16	43	135	613	656	1,361	8,898	11,733
24	Jalandhar	16	0	1	0	1	5	8	33	67	177	447	2,082	2,821
25	Jodhpur	25	0	1	0	2	6	11	37	149	216	334	1,915	2,671
26	Kochi	20	0	0	1	2	0	11	13	93	53	318	1,116	1,607
27	Kollam	15	0	0	0	1	0	7	6	76	43	254	434	821
28	Kozhikode	15	0	0	1	2	0	10	10	72	40	249	790	1,174
29	Ludhiana	29	0	1	0	1	6	11	46	93	307	725	3,266	4,456
30	Madurai City	41	0	1	0	4	1	15	47	119	0	278	1,700	2,165
31	Mangalor City	22	0	1	0	0	2	5	22	39	88	235	799	1,191
32	Mumbai City	92	1	4	11	37	0	129	1,024	3,203	3,179	8,077	21,005	36,670
33	Mysore City	22	0	1	0	2	0	6	28	60	130	529	1,142	1,898
34	N.Mumbai	20	1	0	1	6	0	10	82	211	232	1,065	2,004	3,612
35	Nagpur City	27	1	1	3	9	0	19	126	353	615	1,662	3,394	6,183
36	Nasik	14	0	1	0	4	0	8	59	118	237	586	1,436	2,449
37	Pune	40	1	1	4	11	0	26	178	521	933	2,102	4,669	8,446
38	R.Mumbai	17	0	1	0	2	0	8	52	136	352	895	1,896	3,342
39	Rajkot	12	1	0	1	1	0	6	16	98	220	339	1,244	1,926
40	Salem City	14	0	0	1	2	1	11	25	71	0	143	908	1,162
41	Silliguri	5	0	0	1	2	4	11	28	156	275	0	1,428	1,905
42	Solapur	7	0	0	1	3	0	7	27	49	181	418	957	1,643
43	Surat	27	1	2	1	5	0	17	42	274	654	1,072	3,752	5,820
44	Thane	36	1	1	4	11	0	27	184	568	436	1,744	6,213	9,189
45	Thiruvananthapuram	20	0	0	1	2	0	11	15	136	70	419	1,147	1,801
46	Tiruppur	12	0	1	0	2	0	3	14	36	0	79	414	549
47	Tirunelveli City	10	0	0	1	2	1	8	21	49	0	77	550	709
48	Tiruchirapalli City	18	1	0	0	2	1	13	33	72	0	176	1,141	1,439
49	Thrissur	10	0	0	0	1	0	8	14	75	67	369	1,034	1,568
50	Vijayawada	26	1	0	1	2	4	14	38	145	111	280	1,330	1,926
51	Visakhapatnam	32	0	1	0	2	5	15	51	171	131	345	1,629	2,350
	Total	1,683	26	67	84	293	171	1,187	5,437	20,670	23,660	59,396	190,219	301,210



TABLE 3.12 -- SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF ARMED POLICE IN METRO CITIES WITH POLICE COMMISSIONER SYSTEM (RANK - WISE) AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	Name of the City	DGP/SPDG/ADDI DGP	IGP	DIGP	AIGP/SSP/SP/COM	Add. SSP/ Dy. COM	ASP/ Dy. SP/A. COM	INSP.	S.I.	A.S.I.	Head Const.	Const.	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Ahmedabad	0	0	0	1	4	0	8	35	312	568	2,399	3,327
2	Ambala	0	0	1	1	5	16	47	131	214	688	3,598	4,701
3	Amravati*	----NA----											
4	Amrstrar	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
5	Asansol/Durgapur	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	37	104	0	535	686
6	Aurangabad*	----NA----											
7	Bangalore City	0	0	0	1	2	14	25	74	135	1,252	2,872	4,375
8	Baroda	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	20	75	117	512	730
9	Barrackpore	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	50	92	0	598	750
10	Belagavi City	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	9	16	56	276	361
11	Bhubaneswar-Cuttak	0	0	0	2	4	17	16	55	71	381	1,626	2,172
12	Bidhannagar	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	44	89	0	450	591
13	Coimbatore City	0	0	0	1	1	3	4	38	0	75	884	1,006
14	Cyberabad	0	1	1	7	7	19	112	362	202	651	2,703	4,065
15	Delhi	0	0	0	6	22	58	70	409	262	1,826	6,912	9,565
16	Dispur	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	62	752	824
17	Faridabad	0	0	1	1	5	16	47	131	214	688	3,598	4,701
18	Greater Chennai	0	0	0	4	1	22	96	465	0	764	5,021	6,373
19	Gurgoan	0	0	1	1	5	16	47	131	214	688	3,598	4,701
20	Howrah-Kolkata	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	46	88	0	550	693
21	Hubli-Dharwad City	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	12	27	97	463	603
22	Hyderabad	1	3	3	9	16	43	247	616	446	1,411	5,047	7,842
23	Jaipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	23	0	63	623	714
24	Jalandhar	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
25	Jodhpur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	64	406	478
26	Kochi	----NA----											
27	Kollam	----NA----											
28	Kozhikod	----NA----											
29	Ludhaina	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
30	Madurai	0	0	0	1	0	3	13	41	0	86	902	1,046
31	Mangalor City	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	14	33	117	348	518
32	Mumbai City*	----NA----											
33	Mysore City	0	0	0	1	0	4	6	22	25	190	761	1,009
34	N. Mumbai*	----NA----											
35	Nagpur*	----NA----											
36	Nasik*	----NA----											
37	Pune*	----NA----											
38	R. Mumbai*	----NA----											
39	Rajkot	0	0	1	2	1	0	2	9	66	102	548	731
40	Salem	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	16	0	24	317	363
41	Silliguri	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	54	104	0	700	870
42	Solapur*	----NA----											
43	Surat	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	24	99	179	803	1,107
44	Thane*	----NA----											
45	Thiruvananthapuram	----NA----											
46	Tiruppur	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	13	0	25	337	380
47	Tirunelveli City	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	17	0	35	439	496
48	Triuchirapalli City	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	21	0	48	488	566
49	Trissur	----NA----											
50	Vijaywada	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	17	48	144	624	840
51	Visakhapatnam	0	0	0	2	0	2	8	21	54	166	713	966
	Total	1	4	8	43	85	231	833	2,974	2,990	10,567	50,403	68,139

NOTE: * No difference between Civil and Armed Police

NA: Not Available



TABLE 3.13 -- OFFICERS TO CONSTABULARY RATIO OF CIVIL POLICE IN METRO CITIES WITH POLICE COMMISSIONER SYSTEM - AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	Name of the City	Teeth to Tail Ratio				
		DG to ASI	HC & Const.	Ratio		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)		
1	Ahmedabad	2,238	12,524	1	:	5.6
2	Ambala	443	2,622	1	:	5.9
3	Amravati	312	1,206	1	:	3.9
4	Amritsar	289	2,344	1	:	8.1
5	Asansol-Durgapur	654	2,114	1	:	3.2
6	Aurangabad	564	2,560	1	:	4.5
7	Bangalore City	2,432	12,322	1	:	5.1
8	Baroda	762	3,065	1	:	4.0
9	Barrackpore	765	2,489	1	:	3.3
10	Belagavi City	134	1,036	1	:	7.7
11	Bhubaneswar-Cuttack	726	2,939	1	:	4.0
12	Bidhannagar	524	1,698	1	:	3.2
14	Coimbatore City	173	1,571	1	:	9.1
15	Cyberabad	817	3,678	1	:	4.5
16	Delhi	13,891	58,786	1	:	4.2
17	Dispur	455	2,071	1	:	4.6
18	Faridabad	640	4,348	1	:	6.8
13	Greater Chennai	2,335	13,834	1	:	5.9
19	Gurgoan	665	4,157	1	:	6.3
20	Howrah-Kolkata	629	2,382	1	:	3.8
21	Hubli-Dharwad City	192	1,475	1	:	7.7
22	Hyderabad	1,600	7,523	1	:	4.7
23	Jaipur	1,474	10,259	1	:	7.0
24	Jalandhar	292	2,529	1	:	8.7
25	Jodhpur	422	2,249	1	:	5.3
26	Kochi City	173	1,434	1	:	8.3
27	Kollam	133	688	1	:	5.2
28	Kozhikod	135	1,039	1	:	7.7
29	Ludhiana	465	3,991	1	:	8.6
30	Madurai City	187	1,978	1	:	10.6
31	Mangalor City	157	1,034	1	:	6.6
32	Mumbai City	7,588	29,082	1	:	3.8
33	Mysore City	227	1,671	1	:	7.4
34	N.Mumbai	543	3,069	1	:	5.7
35	Nagpur City	1,127	5,056	1	:	4.5
36	Nasik	427	2,022	1	:	4.7
37	Pune	1,675	6,771	1	:	4.0
38	R.Mumbai	551	2,791	1	:	5.1
39	Rajkot	343	1,583	1	:	4.6
40	Salem City	111	1,051	1	:	9.5
41	Silliguri	477	1,428	1	:	3.0
42	Solapur	268	1,375	1	:	5.1
43	Surat	996	4,824	1	:	4.8
44	Thane	1,232	7,957	1	:	6.5
45	Thiruvananthapuram	235	1,566	1	:	6.7
46	Tiruppur	56	493	1	:	8.8
47	Tirunelveli City	82	627	1	:	7.6
48	Tiruchirapalli City	122	1,317	1	:	10.8
49	Thrissur	165	1,403	1	:	8.5
50	Vijayawada	316	1,610	1	:	5.1
51	Visakhapatnam	376	1,974	1	:	5.3
	Total	51,595	249,615	1	:	4.8

Teeth to Tail Ratio: Teeth to Tail Ratio is the ratio of Police Officers from the rank of an A.S.I. and above to head Constables and Constables.



TABLE 3.14 -- SANCTIONED AND ACTUAL STRENGTH OF CENTRAL ARMED POLICE FORCES (CAPFs) AS ON 1.1.2015 (RANK-WISE)

Sl.No.	Name of the Central Police Forces	Total No. of Battalion	DGP/ Spl.DG		Addl.DG		IGP		DIG	
			Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1	Assam Rifles (AR)	102	1	1	0	1	4	3	22	20
2	Border Security Force (BSF)	178	4	1	4	6	34	32	191	178
3	Central Industrial Security Force (CISF)	103 (12+365)	1	1	2	1	9	9	61	44
4	Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF)	231	4	4	4	3	39	35	192	182
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police (ITBP)	62	1	1	2	1	12	12	74	68
6	National Security Guard (NSG)	0	1	1	0	0	4	4	7	6
7	Railway Protection Force (RPSF & RPF)	15	1	1	1	0	21	20	24	22
8	Sashastra Seema Bal (SSB)	67	1	1	1	1	12	10	55	32
	All India	758	14	11	14	13	135	125	626	552

* The sanctioned/posted strength of women is also included in the overall strength of the Force



TABLE 3.14 -- (Continued ...)

Sl.No.	Name of the Central Police Forces	AIGP/SSP/SP/Commandants		Addl.SsP/Dy.Commdts		ASP/Dy.SP/Asstt.Commdt.		OTHERS Gr.A/B	
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
1	Assam Rifles (AR)	178	236	513	373	391	238	160	136
2	Border Security Force (BSF)	639	549	1,588	1,506	2,574	2,249	74	46
3	Central Industrial Security Force(CISF)	200	115	348	172	860	895	93	45
4	Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF)	592	583	1,030	1,015	3,121	2,596	548	464
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police (ITBP)	126	91	538	240	1,315	947	27	17
6	National Security Guard (NSG)	49	42	119	77	342	231	5	4
7	Railway Protection Force (RPF)	70	57	67	42	284	286	0	0
8	Sashastra Seema Bal (SSB)	238	122	427	104	739	577	174	84
	All India	2,092	1,795	4,630	3,529	9,626	8,019	1,081	796

* The sanctioned/posted strength of women is also included in the overall strength of the Force



TABLE 3.14 -- (Continued ...)

Sl.No.	Name of the Central Police Forces	INSP.		S.I.		A.S.I.	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
1	Assam Rifles (AR)	1,598	1,380	2,600	2,330	2,892	2,759
2	Border Security Force (BSF)	4,472	3,392	9,541	9,036	1,9433	1,7989
3	Central Industrial Security Force (CISF)	2,423	2,292	1,3668	9,033	8,620	8,358
4	Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF)	4,216	4,002	12,736	12,503	21,638	20,755
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police (ITBP)	3,109	2,180	4,853	3,968	4,694	4,945
6	National Security Guard (NSG)	1,680	1,347	0	0	0	0
7	Railway Protection Force (RPSF & RPF)	1,856	1,417	3,312	2,595	5,760	3,967
8	Sashastra Seema Bal (SSB)	1,312	502	3,085	1,929	7,157	2,279
	All India	20,666	16,512	49,795	41,394	70,194	61,052

* The sanctioned/posted strength of women is also included in the overall strength of the Force



TABLE 3.14 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	Name of the Central Police Forces	H.CONSTABLE		CONSTABLE		OTHERS		TOTAL	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)
1	Assam Rifles (AR)	13,805	13,071	43,381	44,461	867	725	66,412	65,734
2	Border Security Force (BSF)	37,769	37,046	175,494	173,658	242	91	252,059	245,779
3	Central Industrial Security Force (CISF)	29,366	26,741	85,616	77,784	75	33	141,342	125,523
4	Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF)	46,961	45,572	212,454	199,111	0	0	303,535	286,825
5	Indo-Tibetan Police Force (CRPF)	19,112	17,189	55,033	49,469	62	37	88,958	79,165
6	National Security Guard (NSG)	8,161	7,338	0	0	16	13	10,384	9,063
7	Railway Protection Force (RPSF & RPF)	23,147	16,817	40,818	30,371	510	385	75,871	55,980
8	Sashastra Seema Bal (SSB)	12,215	12,757	62,991	56,106	2,722	1,984	91,129	76,488
	All India	190,536	176,531	675,787	630,960	4,494	3,268	1,029,690	944557

* The sanctioned/posted strength of women is also included in the overall strength of the Force



TABLE 3.15 -- SANCTIONED AND ACTUAL STRENGTH OF GAZETTED AND NON-GAZETTED CENTRAL ARMED POLICE FORCES (CAPFs) AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl.No.	Name of the Central Police Forces	Sanctioned strength			Actual Strength		
		Gazetted	Non-Gazetted	Total	Gazetted	Non-Gazetted	Total
(1)	(2)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)
1	Assam Rifles (AR)	1,269	65,143	66,412	1,008	64,726	65,734
2	Border Security Force (BSF)	5,108	246,951	252,059	4,567	241,212	245,779
3	Central Industrial Security Force (CISF)	1,574	139,768	141,342	1,282	124,241	125,523
4	Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF)	5,530	298,005	303,535	4,882	281,943	286,825
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police (ITBP)	2,095	86,863	88,958	1,377	77,788	79,165
6	National Security Guard (NSG)	527	9,857	10,384	365	8,698	9,063
7	Railway Protection Force (RPSF & RPF)	468	75,403	75,871	428	55,552	55,980
8	Sashastra Seema Bal (SSB)	1,647	89,482	91,129	931	75,557	76,488
	All India	18,218	1,011,472	1,029,690	14,840	929,717	944,557

* The sanctioned/posted strength of women is also included in the overall strength of the Force



SCs/STs & OBCs IN STATES POLICE FORCE

Sate Wise Data on :

- SCs/STs & OBCs in Police Forces
- Percentage of SCs/STs & OBCs in Police Forces

The Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and Other Backward Classes, the traditional Weaker Sections, in India have been covered by affirmative action to accelerate the process of their socio-economic upliftment.

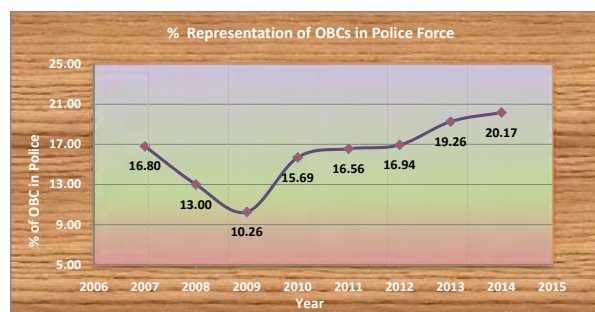
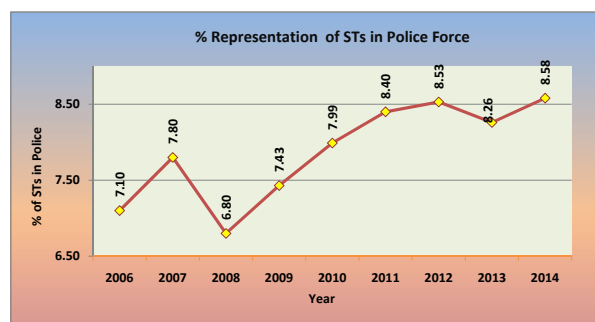
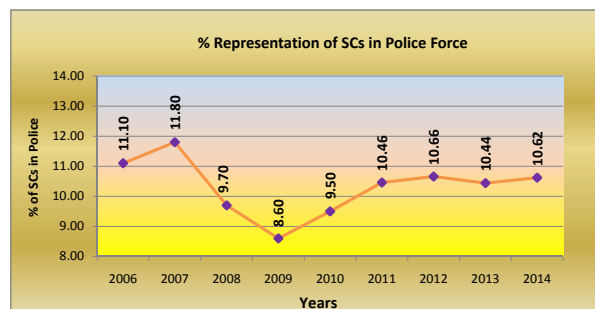
This chapter provides the information about State/UT wise data on rank wise representation of **Scheduled Castes (SCs)**, **Scheduled Tribes (STs)** and **Other Backward Classes (OBCs)** in police force and their **percentage** share to the total sanctioned strength of police force for individual states. Percentage of reservation for Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and Other Backward Classes is different for each State. Consequently each figure for a particular state should be looked against this percentage to arrive at any conclusion.

Strength of SCs, STs & OBCs

At national level, the total number of members of **Scheduled Castes** in Police Force was **2,40,323** (from Deputy Superintendent of Police to Constable) accounting for **10.62%**. Percentage of reservation of SCs in Police Force for nine years has being shown as aside:

There were a total of **1,94,186** police personnel from **Scheduled Tribes**, constituting **8.58%** of the total Police Force. Percentage of reservation of STs in Police Force for nine years has being shown as aside:

At all India level there were **4,56,596** number of Police Personnel from **Other**



Backward Classes constituting **20.17%** in the total Police Force as on 01.01.2015. Percentage of reservation of OBCs in Police Force for eight years has being shown as above:

Representation of Schedule Castes, Schedule Tribes & Other Backward Classes with Percentage to Total Police Force, Percentage of Reservation & Percentage Difference to Reservation is given in **Tables No. – 4.1, 4.2 & 4.3 (Page No. 69-71)**

Representation of Scheduled Castes

At States/UTs level percentage wise the **highest** representations of Scheduled Castes



were **25%** in **Punjab Police** followed by **22%** in **Himachal Pradesh & West Bengal** each and **21%** in **Uttar Pradesh** Police.

The **maximum** of **12.53%** gap (%age difference to reservation) between the actual percentage of Scheduled Castes Police Personnel in State Police Force as against the prescribed percentage of reservation approved for them by the State Governments was observed in **Uttar Pradesh** followed by **9.03%** in **Haryana** and **8.40%** in **West Bengal** Police, as shown below :

Percentage of Representation of Scheduled Caste in Police Force as on 01.01.2015			
State	State Govts Approved	Policemen in-Service	% Difference
Uttar Pradesh	21.00%	8.47%	12.53%
West Bengal	22.00%	10.97%	9.03%
Puducherry	16.00%	13.60%	8.40%

Representation of Scheduled Tribes

In the case of Scheduled Tribes **100%** **Nagaland** and **Lakshadweep**, **85%** **Meghalaya** have the **highest** representation in Police Force followed by **80%** in **Arunachal Pradesh** Police.

The **maximum** gap (%age difference to reservation) between the actual percentage of Scheduled Tribes Police Personnel in State Police Force and the percentage of reservation approved for them by the State Governments

was observed in **Lakshadweep** at **33.52%**, followed by **25.00%** in **Punjab** and **19.70%** in **Meghalaya** Police, as shown below :

Percentage of Representation of Scheduled Tribes in Police Force as on 01.01.2015			
State	State Govts Approved	Policemen in-Service	% Difference
Lakshadweep	100.00%	66.48%	33.52%
Punjab	25.00%	00.00%	25.00%
Chhattisgarh	85.00%	65.30%	19.70%

Representation of Other Backward Classes

In the case of Other Backward Classes, out of all States/UTs the **highest** representation of **81%** were in **Tamil Nadu** Police followed by **40%** in **Kerala** and **38%** in **A & N Islands** Police Force.

The **maximum** **42.88%** gap (%age difference to reservation) between the actual percentage of Other Backward Classes Police Personnel in State Police Force as against the prescribed percentage of reservation approved for them by the State/UTs Government in **Tamil Nadu** followed by **29.03%** in **A & N Islands** and **15.72%** in **Goa** Police as shown below:

Percentage of Representation of Other Backward Class in Police Force as on 01.01.2015			
State	State Govts Approved	Policemen in-Service	% Difference
Tamil Nadu	81.00%	38.12%	42.88%
A & N Islands	38.00%	8.97%	29.03%
Goa	19.50%	3.78%	15.72%



TABLE 4.1 -- REPRESENTATION OF SCHEDULED CASTES (SCs) VIS-A-VIS %age OF RESERVATION FOR SCs APPROVED BY THE GOVT IN THE POLICE FORCE - AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Dy.S.P	INSP.	S.I.	A.S.I.	H.Const.	Const.	TOTAL	% of (9) to Total Police Force	% of reservation of SC	% Difference to Reservation
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1	Andhra Pradesh	61	134	398	541	1,565	6,660	9,359	13.41%	15.00%	1.59%
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
3	Assam	19	51	425	151	693	1,417	2,756	4.28%	7.00%	2.72%
4	Bihar	43	143	1,237	562	563	7,361	9,909	8.80%	16.00%	7.20%
5	Chhattisgarh	22	81	104	195	607	3,202	4,211	6.18%	12.00%	5.82%
6	Goa	0	0	12	8	19	0	39	0.48%	2.00%	1.52%
7	Gujarat	16	59	212	1,268	1,982	3,881	7,418	7.46%	7.00%	-0.46%
8	Haryana	4	30	106	321	908	5,395	6,764	10.97%	20.00%	9.03%
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	52	138	205	565	2,603	3,563	21.61%	22.00%	0.39%
10	Jammu & Kashmir	36	52	90	111	687	2,032	3,008	3.76%	8.00%	4.24%
11	Jharkhand	20	93	396	371	988	5,478	7,346	9.97%	10.00%	0.03%
12	Karnataka	72	186	370	899	3,117	7,893	12,537	11.71%	15.00%	3.29%
13	Kerala	46	50	264	193	760	2,301	3,614	7.41%	8.00%	0.59%
14	Madhya Pradesh	112	283	677	1,028	2,229	6,395	10,724	10.55%	16.00%	5.45%
15	Maharashtra	120	496	1,091	5,790	6,517	11,834	25,848	13.52%	13.00%	-0.52%
16	Manipur	5	11	33	38	109	425	621	1.94%	2.00%	0.06%
17	Meghalaya	0	2	9	13	20	100	144	0.97%	0.00%	-0.97%
18	Mizoram	5	10	13	10	72	130	240	2.13%	0.00%	-2.13%
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
20	Odisha	53	116	381	684	805	6,752	8,791	14.59%	16.25%	1.66%
21	Punjab	72	196	446	903	2,411	15,362	19,390	24.71%	25.00%	0.29%
22	Rajasthan	66	113	379	581	1,223	10,325	12,687	12.19%	16.00%	3.81%
23	Sikkim	3	4	7	20	59	201	294	4.81%	6.00%	1.19%
24	Tamil Nadu	118	331	1,121	0	6,008	9,151	16,729	12.32%	18.00%	5.68%
25	Telangana	38	136	347	421	1,271	5,408	7,621	12.55%	15.00%	2.45%
26	Tripura	31	54	166	86	817	2,750	3,904	14.19%	17.00%	2.81%
27	Uttar Pradesh	131	348	1,483	0	5,416	23,479	30,857	8.47%	21.00%	12.53%
28	Uttarakhand	11	17	181	0	420	2,717	3,346	16.06%	19.00%	2.94%
29	West Bengal	56	56	678	1755	0	12,578	15,123	13.60%	22.00%	8.40%
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
31	Chandigarh	0	10	34	33	162	681	920	13.69%	18.00%	4.31%
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	13	10	23	6.97%	15.00%	8.03%
33	Daman & Diu	0	2	6	9	27	39	83	20.24%	3.00%	-17.24%
34	Delhi	19	227	788	1,023	3,120	6,772	11,949	14.53%	15.00%	0.47%
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.29%	0.00%	-0.29%
36	Puducherry	5	15	38	11	92	343	504	12.70%	16.00%	3.30%
	All India	1,184	3,358	11,630	17,230	43,245	1,63,676	2,40,323	10.62%		



TABLE 4.2 -- REPRESENTATION OF SCHEDULED TRIBES (STs) VIS-A-VIS %age OF RESERVATION FOR STs APPROVED BY THE GOVT IN THE POLICE FORCE - AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Dy.S.P.	INSP.	S.I.	A.S.I.	H.Const.	Const.	TOTAL	% of (9) to Total Police Force	% of reservation of ST	% Difference to Reservation
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1	Andhra Pradesh	12	32	138	220	723	2,037	3,162	4.53%	6.00%	1.47%
2	Arunachal Pradesh	45	110	394	384	1,572	6,499	9,004	70.54%	80.00%	9.46%
3	Assam	32	68	601	296	1,202	2,668	4,867	7.56%	15.00%	7.44%
4	Bihar	2	8	110	49	343	557	1,069	0.95%	1.00%	0.05%
5	Chhattisgarh	37	224	218	391	1,446	11,050	13,366	19.63%	32.00%	12.37%
6	Goa	0	8	8	28	105	0	149	1.84%	12.00%	10.16%
7	Gujarat	14	92	319	1,417	1,686	5,365	8,893	8.94%	15.00%	6.06%
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	28	52	65	157	744	1,046	6.34%	5.00%	-1.34%
10	Jammu & Kashmir	48	55	125	180	876	3,106	4,390	5.48%	10.00%	4.52%
11	Jharkhand	70	166	729	862	1,887	12,203	15,917	21.59%	26.00%	4.41%
12	Karnataka	14	55	146	285	744	2,157	3,401	3.18%	3.00%	-0.18%
13	Kerala	4	10	38	21	90	428	591	1.21%	2.00%	0.79%
14	Madhya Pradesh	133	287	513	1,066	2,282	6,442	10,723	10.55%	20.00%	9.45%
15	Maharashtra	72	238	630	2,120	3,508	7,615	14,183	7.42%	7.00%	-0.42%
16	Manipur	23	96	311	177	1,085	4,485	6,177	19.25%	31.00%	11.75%
17	Meghalaya	37	131	594	154	1,401	7,386	9,703	65.30%	85.00%	19.70%
18	Mizoram	85	186	610	375	1,618	6,228	9,102	80.81%	0.00%	-80.81%
19	Nagaland	146	125	181	419	2,827	19,494	23,192	107.17%	100.00%	-7.17%
20	Odisha	51	155	355	591	931	12,397	14,480	24.03%	22.50%	-1.53%
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.00%	25.00%	25.00%
22	Rajasthan	48	87	271	363	1,014	9,263	11,046	10.61%	12.00%	1.39%
23	Sikkim	18	39	73	143	625	1,028	1,926	31.50%	23.00%	-8.50%
24	Tamil Nadu	2	5	31	0	123	391	552	0.41%	1.00%	0.59%
25	Telangana	18	54	183	219	931	4,031	5,436	8.95%	6.00%	-2.95%
26	Tripura	54	64	276	148	1,423	4,905	6,870	24.97%	31.00%	6.03%
27	Uttar Pradesh	12	5	151	0	290	2,593	3,051	0.84%	2.00%	1.16%
28	Uttarakhand	15	4	42	0	120	882	1,063	5.10%	4.00%	-1.10%
29	West Bengal	17	19	166	325	0	3,956	4,483	4.03%	6.00%	1.97%
30	A&N Islands	0	9	6	5	43	215	278	6.22%	8.00%	1.78%
31	Chandigarh	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0.06%	0.00%	-0.06%
32	D&N Haveli	0	2	2	3	35	125	167	50.61%	7.50%	-43.11%
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	4	27	31	7.56%	9.00%	1.44%
34	Delhi	19	88	407	442	1,450	3,218	5,624	6.84%	7.50%	0.66%
35	Lakshadweep	0	4	6	14	48	160	232	66.48%	100.00%	33.52%
36	Puducherry	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	0.18%	0.00%	-0.18%
	All India	1,032	2,454	7,693	10,762	30,589	1,41,656	1,94,186	8.58%		



TABLE 4.3 -- REPRESENTATION OF OTHER BACKWARD CLASSES (OBCs) VIS-A-VIS % age OF RESERVATION FOR (OBCs) APPROVED BY THE GOVT IN THE POLICE FORCE - AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Dy.S.P.	INSP.	S.I.	A.S.I.	H.Const.	Const.	TOTAL	% of (9) to Total Police Force	% of reservation of OBC	% of Difference to Reservation
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1	Andhra Pradesh	164	352	1,212	1,224	4,304	18,410	25,666	36.77%	25.00%	-11.77%
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
3	Assam	79	258	1,825	780	3,356	11,540	17,838	27.72%	27.00%	-0.72%
4	Bihar	116	166	505	1,075	1,513	16,689	20,064	17.83%	33.00%	15.17%
5	Chhattisgarh	17	43	141	284	899	5,555	6,939	10.19%	14.00%	3.81%
6	Goa	6	5	12	1	13	269	306	3.78%	19.50%	15.72%
7	Gujarat	21	0	459	1,255	2,110	12,159	16,004	16.10%	0.00%	-16.10%
8	Haryana	19	55	182	511	1,514	6,922	9,203	14.92%	27.00%	12.08%
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	14	48	43	221	1,380	1,706	10.35%	18.00%	7.65%
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	14	32	40	111	337	535	0.67%	2.00%	1.33%
11	Jharkhand	19	72	509	503	1,630	10,160	12,893	17.49%	14.00%	-3.49%
12	Karnataka	287	903	1,195	2,653	12,522	27,019	44,579	41.64%	33.00%	-8.64%
13	Kerala	92	162	604	592	3,502	13,210	18,162	37.22%	40.00%	2.78%
14	Madhya Pradesh	29	125	227	400	1,059	7,674	9,514	9.36%	14.00%	4.64%
15	Maharashtra	47	451	1,408	10,502	42,982	16,882	72,272	37.80%	19.00%	-18.80%
16	Manipur	0	3	45	27	118	872	1,065	3.32%	17.00%	13.68%
17	Meghalaya	1	7	15	29	25	89	166	1.12%	0.00%	-1.12%
18	Mizoram	4	8	7	11	28	34	92	0.82%	0.00%	-0.82%
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
20	Odisha	18	113	448	390	704	10,032	11,705	19.42%	11.25%	-8.17%
21	Punjab	0	124	460	723	2,334	11,051	14,692	18.73%	12.00%	-6.73%
22	Rajasthan	115	44	440	74	105	10,701	11,479	11.03%	21.00%	9.97%
23	Sikkim	23	30	111	167	362	844	1,537	25.13%	14.00%	-11.13%
24	Tamil Nadu	393	1,508	3,705	0	19,969	26,197	51,772	38.12%	81.00%	42.88%
25	Telangana	129	477	1,314	1,038	3,396	16,055	22,409	36.91%	25.00%	-11.91%
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
27	Uttar Pradesh	172	461	3,334	0	8,187	46,556	58,710	16.12%	27.00%	10.88%
28	Uttarakhand	3	6	109	0	172	2,599	2,889	13.87%	14.00%	0.13%
29	West Bengal	16	8	219	324	0	4,359	4,926	4.43%	17.00%	12.57%
30	A&N Islands	0	0	40	0	0	361	401	8.97%	38.00%	29.03%
31	Chandigarh	0	6	38	31	196	1,259	1,530	22.76%	27.00%	4.24%
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	1	8	9	2.73%	5.00%	2.27%
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	11	93	104	25.37%	27.00%	1.63%
34	Delhi	10	0	681	23	1,669	13,794	16,177	19.67%	27.00%	7.33%
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0.57%	0.00%	-0.57%
36	Puducherry	7	28	80	38	263	834	1,250	31.49%	34.00%	2.51%
	All India	1,788	5,443	19,405	22,739	1,13,276	2,93,945	4,56,596	20.17%		



POLICE BUDGET

Expenditure on States/UTs Police & Central/Armed Police Forces :

- Police Expenditure
- Training Expenditure
- Modernization Grants
- Housing Expenditure

Law & Order and Police are state list subjects as per division of subjects between the Union & the States, under our constitution (Schedule-VII). Therefore, States are competent and responsible for maintenance of Police Force according to their requirement.

This chapter attempts to provide information regarding the total Budget for States, Expenditure of States/UTs Police Forces,, Police Training Expenditure, expenditure of some Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs) maintained by the Government of India, Modernization Grants made available to police by the Central Government and the State Governments and Police Housing Expenditure along with percentage level of satisfaction of family accommodation.

Police Expenditure as %age of Total State Budget

Data on total budget for States has been received from only 32 States/UTs. Using this data Police Expenditure as percentage of State Budget has been estimated for 32 States/UTs. At national level the trend for police expenditure as percentage of State Budget comes out to be 0.74%.

Details are given in Table No. 5.1 (Page No. 76)

Expenditure on Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs)

Central Armed Police Forces are raised and maintained by the Ministry of Home Affairs,

Government of India to perform duties like guarding of International borders of the country, providing security to the vital installations and rendering need based assistance to the States/UTs for the maintenance of Law and Order and Internal Security. Railway Protection Force, maintained by the Ministry of Railways has also been included in this category. Its role is limited to providing security and maintenance of order on Railways and their passengers/goods areas along with the Government Railway Police (GRP) of the states as per defined demarcation of their role.

Data of Budget and Expenditure of some Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs) for the last 5 years i.e. from 2010-11 to 2014-15, has been tabulated in Table No. 5.2 (page No.....).

An analysis of data on CAPFs for last 5 years as shown below, reveals an increase of **40.55%** in the expenditure of Central Armed Police Force (CAPFs) from Rs. **27453.61** crores in 2010-11 to **38587.03** crores in 2014-15 at all India level.

The maximum expenditure increase of **74.43%** was observed in Indo-Tibetan Border Police Force (ITBPF) followed by **(65.05%)** in Sashtra Seema Bal (SSB) and **(51.53%)** in Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF) during the last five years i.e. 2010-11 to 2014-15.

CAPFs Expenditure	2010-11(in crores)	2014-15(in crores)	% Change
Assam Rifles	2829.07	3135.48	10.83%
Border Security Force	7366.87	9883.09	34.16%
Central Industrial Security Force	3202.46	4256.41	32.91%
Central Reserve Police Force	7866.88	11920.31	51.53%
Indo-Tibetan Border Police	1862.35	3248.59	74.43%
National Security Guard	462.71	498.06	7.64%
Railway Protection Force	2219.87	2932.66	32.11%
Sashtra Seema Bal	1643.40	2712.43	65.05%
Total	27453.61	38587.03	40.55%



Expenditure of States/UTs Police Forces

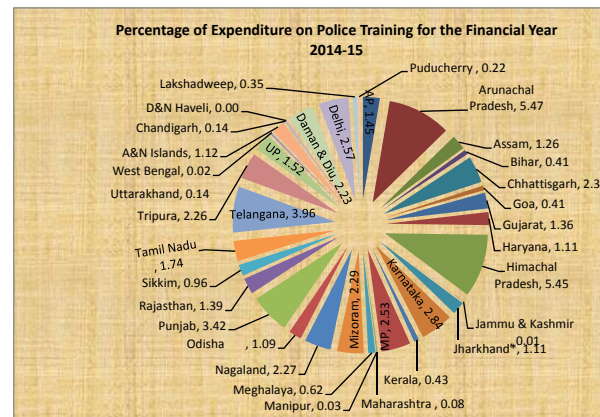
The sanctioned strength of Civil Armed Police Forces has shown a significant decrease by **0.89%**, from **22,63,222** in 2014 over **22,83,646** in 2013 and the expenditure on State Police Forces has increased by **17.59%** from Rs. **74257.66** crores (INR 742.576 Billions) in 2014-15 to Rs. **63146.04** crores (INR 631.460 Billions) in 2013-14. However, during the same period police training expenditure has decreased from Rs. **1086.11** crores (INR 10.86 Billions) in 2014-15 to Rs. **1118.23** crores (INR 11.18 Billions) in 2013-14 showing decrease by **2.87%**. The expenditure on police **housing** has decreased from Rs. **35144.60** crores (INR 351.446 Billions) in 2014-15 to Rs. **37282.82** crores (INR 372.828 Billions) in 2013-14 showing decrease of **5.74%**. Details are given in **Tables No. – 5.3 & 5.5 (Page No. 78 & 80)**.

EXPENDITURE ON STATES/UTS POLICE FORCE (RS. IN CRORES)			
	2013-14	2014-15	Percentage change
Total Police Exp.	63146.04	74257.66	17.59%
Police Training Exp.	1118.23	1086.11	-2.87%
Police Housing Exp.	37282.82	35144.60	-5.74%
Training Exp. as % of Total Police Exp.	1.77%	1.46%	
Housing Exp. as % of Total Police Exp.	59.04%	47.33%	

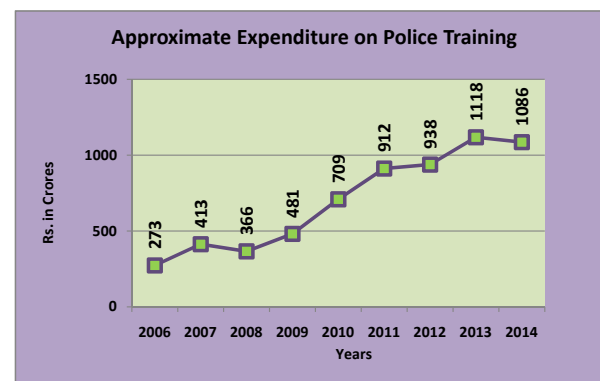
Expenditure on Police Training

An amount of Rs.**1086.11** crores (INR 10.861 Billions) was spent on police training at all India level 2014-15 which was only **1.46%** of the total police expenditure of Rs. **74257.66** crores (INR 742.576 Billions), which is less than **1.77%** of total police expenditure of Rs. **63146.04** crores (INR 631.460 Billions), incurred on police training during 2013-14.

Maximum **5.47%** was spent on training by Arunachal Pradesh followed by Himachal Pradesh **5.45%** and Punjab **3.42%**. States/UTs wise Expenditure on Police Training for the Financial Year 2014-15 is shown below:-



Expenditure on Police Training during 2006 to 2014 has shown mixed trend as shown in graph below, which is due to the funding under Modernization of Police Forces Scheme (MPF Scheme) started by the Ministry of Home Affairs jointly with the states with effect from the financial year 2001-02. Modern training complexes have been constructed or are being constructed and equipped with the latest training gadgets like firing simulators, driving simulators, forensic training labs, gymnasia, computer labs, swimming pools, auditorium, assault / obstacles courses etc.



The modern training classrooms are also having audio – visual facilities. The **National Police Commission** as well as **Padmanabhaiah**



Committee and the committee headed by Union Home Secretary to review all the recommendations of various committee/ Commissions on Police Reforms have unanimously recommended to improve the police training after recruitment as well as the in-service training for the police personnel. The present trend in police expenditure is in accordance with these recommendations. But it is still much less than the amount required to be spent to ensure timely and periodical skill upgradation of the police personnel.

Modernization Grants to State Police Forces

The modernization grants to state police forces, allocated under the MPF Scheme of MHA, are especially meant to upgrade the infrastructure of the state police forces in order to improve their capabilities to meet the emerging challenges to internal security in the form of terrorism, extremism, naxalism etc besides improving efficiency and effectiveness of police in general. The focus of the scheme is on strengthening the police infrastructure by way of construction of secure and people friendly Police Stations, Police Posts, improved mobility, modern weaponry, communication equipment, modern traffic control equipment and introduction of computerization in a big

way and police housing. Details of Five Years modernization Grant to State Police Forces from 2010-11 to 2014-15 are given as under in barchart.

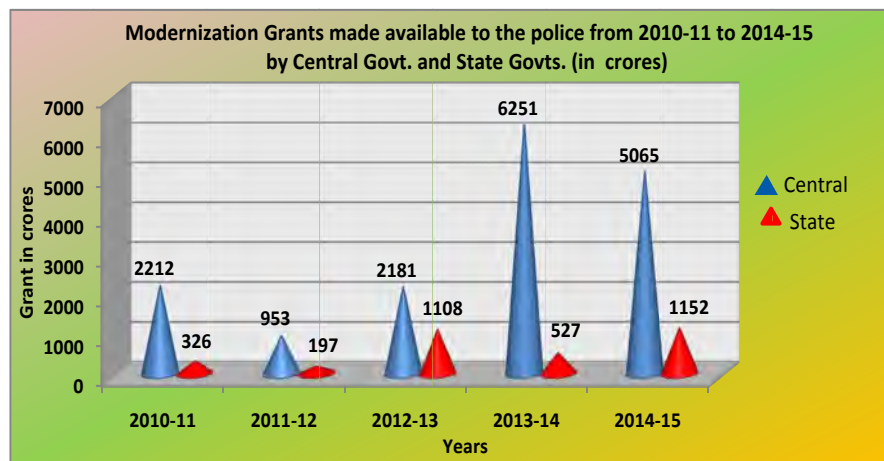
At All India Level the grants made available to the police forces in financial year 2014-15 by the Central Government and State Government and the total amount utilized for modernization by the State Government for State Police Forces is shown aside : Details are given in Table – 5.4. (Page No. 79)

Modernization grants* - 2012-13 (Rs. In crores)

Central Govt	5064.89
State Govts	1152.31
Utilized for Modernization	3566.48

Expenditure on Police Housing

Slightly decrease by **5.74%** was noticed in the percentage share of police housing expenditure from **59.04%** in 2013-14 to **47.33%** during 2014-15 of the total police expenditure on state police forces at all India level. The national average of percent level of satisfaction of family accommodation as on 1.1.2015, for the Gazetted Officers(GOs) was **0.96%**, for the Upper Subordinates **13.32%** and for Lower Subordinates it was **85.70%**.





The percentage level of housing satisfaction for family accommodation over the last ten years is shown in the Table below.

**PERCENTAGE LEVEL OF SATISFACTION FOR FAMILY ACCOMODATION
(DURING 2005 TO 2014)**

Year	Total Sanction Strength (Civil + Armed)				Family Quarters				% Satisfaction Level			
	DGP to Dy. SP (GOs)	Insp. to ASI	Head Const. & Const.	Total	DGP to Dy. SP (GOs)	Insp. to ASI	Head Const. & Const.	Total	DGP to Dy. SP	Insp. to ASI	Head Const. & Const.	Total (National Level)
2005	14,121	1,94,921	13,70,655	15,79,697	8,627	48,279	4,06,653	4,63,559	61.09%	24.77%	29.67%	29.34%
2006	14,601	2,05,304	14,12,746	16,32,651	8,683	53,782	4,28,732	4,91,197	59.46%	26.19%	30.34%	30.08%
2007	15,988	2,21,686	15,08,541	17,46,215	8,727	55,275	4,38,506	5,02,508	54.58%	24.93%	29.07%	28.78%
2008	16,974	2,44,473	17,94,594	20,56,041	4,006	71,175	4,44,722	5,19,903	23.60%	29.11%	24.78%	25.29%
2009	17,210	2,46,653	18,06,055	20,69,918	4,276	74,900	4,59,838	5,39,014	24.85%	30.37%	25.46%	26.04%
2010	17,085	2,52,933	17,94,352	20,64,370	4,388	74,610	4,61,105	5,40,103	25.68%	29.50%	25.70%	26.16%
2011	17,981	2,62,981	18,43,634	21,24,596	4,643	76,481	4,64,975	5,46,099	25.82%	29.08%	25.22%	25.70%
2012	18,189	2,74,316	19,16,522	22,09,027	4,779	86,901	4,80,559	5,72,239	26.27%	31.68%	25.07%	25.90%
2013	19,174	2,82,922	19,81,550	22,83,646	6,105	76,184	4,85,016	5,67,305	31.84%	26.93%	24.47%	24.84%
2014	19,504	2,88,017	19,55,701	22,63,222	5,594	77,349	4,97,414	5,80,357	28.68%	26.86%	25.43%	25.64%

The percentage satisfaction level of family accommodation for **Gazetted Officers (GOs)** has marginally **decreased** from **31.84%** in 2013 to **28.68%** in 2014 while the percentage satisfaction level of **Upper Subordinates** has slightly **decreased** from **26.93%** in year 2013 to **26.86%** in 2014. The percentage level satisfaction of **Lower Subordinates** level has **increased** from **24.47%** in the year 2013 to **25.43%** in year 2014. The main reason for the decrease in the percentage level satisfaction

and relatively lower satisfaction rate for Upper Subordinates is due to significant increase in the total strength of Upper Subordinates in the State Police Forces sanctioned by the States/UTs during the last ten years. Overall the rising trend of **25.64%** of the National Level availability of total number of houses for police personnel is an encouraging development though much more action and at faster pace too, is desired for this purpose. Details are given in **Table – 5.5 & 5.6. (Page No. 80-81)**



TABLE 5.1 -- TOTAL BUDGET FOR STATE, POLICE EXPENDITURE AND EXPENDITURE ON POLICE TRAINING FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2014-15

(₹ in Crores)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Total Budget for State	Total Budget for Police	Total Police Expenditure	Total Expenditure on Police Training	Police Expenditure as % of State Budget	Expenditure on Police Training as % of Total Police Expenditure
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	111,828.00	2,952.04	2,680.35	38.76	2.40	1.45
2	Arunachal Pradesh	13,772.00	578.48	578.10	31.60	4.20	5.47
3	Assam	58,104.55	2,833.52	1,275.77	16.05	2.20	1.26
4	Bihar	132,186.89	9,176.42	4,179.64	17.15	3.16	0.41
5	Chhattisgarh	57,705.00	2,175.21	1,657.12	38.06	2.87	2.30
6	Goa	NA	289.85	266.23	1.08	NA	0.41
7	Gujarat	119,527.08	3,591.31	2,514.60	34.08	2.10	1.36
8	Haryana	82,481.84	2,608.96	2,554.77	28.44	3.10	1.11
9	Himachal Pradesh	26,591.03	739.15	675.13	36.78	2.54	5.45
10	Jammu & Kashmir	43,543.00	3,407.72	3,204.18	0.28	7.36	0.01
11	Jharkhand	NA	2,699.49	2,555.30	28.25	NA	1.11
12	Karnataka	138,008.00	3,663.45	2,539.87	72.12	1.84	2.84
13	Kerala	94,202.07	2,675.56	2,382.72	10.18	2.53	0.43
14	Madhya Pradesh	137,652.69	4,069.09	2,734.44	69.07	1.99	2.53
15	Maharashtra	213,462.32	4,766.07	6,595.59	4.97	3.09	0.08
16	Manipur	9,687.83	1,069.41	700.96	0.18	7.24	0.03
17	Meghalaya	11,933.00	571.25	546.18	3.39	4.58	0.62
18	Mizoram	6,951.06	487.85	327.33	7.51	4.71	2.29
19	Nagaland	12,473.46	963.33	736.01	16.71	5.90	2.27
20	Odisha	27,355.51	2,503.06	2,351.42	25.72	8.60	1.09
21	Punjab	73,592.77	4,484.01	4,339.13	148.37	5.90	3.42
22	Rajasthan	13,1426.89	3,403.63	3,611.08	50.07	2.75	1.39
23	Sikkim	5,821.10	314.62	314.62	3.02	5.40	0.96
24	Tamil Nadu	160,807.90	5,106.29	5,486.08	95.50	3.41	1.74
25	Telangana	79,68,487.24	1,758.59	1,491.97	59.02	0.02	3.96
26	Tripura	12618.93	966.28	619.53	14.03	4.91	2.26
27	Uttar Pradesh	274,704.59	12,509.75	8,917.25	135.35	3.25	1.52
28	Uttarakhand	32,405.77	1,228.71	955.14	1.36	2.95	0.14
29	West Bengal	NA	2,912.72	3,085.88	0.60	NA	0.02
30	A&N Islands	3,407.62	220.96	197.03	2.21	5.78	1.12
31	Chandigarh	3,416.48	325.00	282.00	0.40	8.25	0.14
32	D&N Haveli	NA	17.01	17.01	0.00	NA	0.00
33	Daman & Diu	1,469.00	20.17	20.17	0.45	1.37	2.23
34	Delhi*	36,766.00	5,036.47	3,694.32	94.95	10.05	2.57
35	Lakshadweep	1,065.64	24.14	14.12	0.05	1.33	0.35
36	Puducherry	6,100.00	164.48	156.62	0.35	2.57	0.22
	All India	1,00,09,555.26	90,314.05	74,257.66	1,086.11	0.74	1.46

NA: Not Available

* Budget Sanction by MHA



TABLE 5.2 -- TOTAL BUDGET & EXPENDITURE OF CENTRAL ARMED POLICE FORCES (CAPFs) FROM 2010-11 TO 2014-15

(₹ in Crores)

Sl. No.	Name of the Central Police Organization	2010-11		2011-12		2012-13		2013-14		2014-15	
		Budget	Expenditure	Budget	Expenditure	Budget	Expenditure	Budget	Expenditure	Budget	Expenditure
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1	Assam Rifles (AR)	2,831.75	2,829.07	3,182.71	3,214.62	3,517.50	3,359.83	3,758.00	3,219.01	3,793.66	3,135.48
2	Border Security Force (BSF)	7,576.31	7,366.87	8,818.42	8,738.48	9,313.80	7,675.76	10,424.75	8,713.94	12,540.26	9,883.09
3	Central Industrial Security Force (CISF)	3,210.44	3,202.46	3,720.53	3,702.90	4,136.71	3,394.21	4,736.29	4,542.75	5,299.84	4,256.41
4	Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF)	7,828.40	7,866.88	9,676.39	9,667.39	10,906.53	8,702.31	12,257.01	11,846.57	13,420.86	11,920.31
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police (ITBP)	1,893.84	1,862.35	2,275.52	2,199.92	2,756.12	2,374.64	3,053.77	2,922.19	3,486.72	3,248.59
6	National Security Guard (NSG)	498.24	462.71	594.13	568.72	549.37	378.56	637.94	381.62	583.98	498.06
7	Railway Protection Force (RPF)	2,170.91	2,219.87	2,604.14	NA	2,923.67	2,891.79	3,282.57	2,569.07	2,949.20	2,932.66
8	Sashastra Seema Bal (SSB)	1,673.49	1,643.40	2,090.35	2,059.42	2,919.63	2,057.76	3,366.44	2,307.65	3,397.99	2,712.43
	All India	27,683.38	27,453.61	32,962.19	30,151.45	37,023.33	30,834.86	41,516.77	36,502.80	45,472.51	38,587.03

NA: Not Available



TABLE 5.3 -- INCREASE /DECREASE IN TOTAL POLICE EXPENDITURE AND TRAINING EXPENDITURE AS COMPARED TO THE PREVIOUS YEAR AND PERCENTAGE THEREOF

(₹ in Crores)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Total Police Expenditure			Total Police Training Expenditure			Col.(7) as % of Col. (4)
		2013-14	2014-15	Increase/ Decrease	2013-14	2014-15	Increase/ Decrease	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Andhra Pradesh	3,861.04	2,680.35	-1,180.69	72.48	38.76	-33.72	1.45
2	Arunachal Pradesh	NA	578.10	NA	260.45	31.60	-228.85	5.47
3	Assam	2,020.81	1,275.77	-745.04	20.74	16.05	-4.69	1.26
4	Bihar	3,279.30	4,179.64	900.34	15.46	17.15	1.69	0.41
5	Chhattisgarh	1,627.90	1,657.12	29.22	26.89	38.06	11.17	2.30
6	Goa	257.70	266.23	8.53	1.25	1.08	-0.17	0.41
7	Gujarat	1,879.00	2,514.60	635.60	19.00	34.08	15.08	1.36
8	Haryana	1,612.85	2,554.77	941.92	13.13	28.44	15.31	1.11
9	Himachal Pradesh	613.27	675.13	61.86	0.56	36.78	36.22	5.45
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2,157.37	3,204.18	1,046.81	39.66	0.28	-39.38	0.01
11	Jharkhand	2,403.72	2,555.30	151.58	33.36	28.25	-5.11	1.11
12	Karnataka	2,261.17	2,539.87	278.70	36.79	72.12	35.33	2.84
13	Kerala	1,578.97	2,382.72	803.75	16.67	10.18	-6.49	0.43
14	Madhya Pradesh	2,545.41	2,734.44	189.03	57.63	69.07	11.44	2.53
15	Maharashtra	5,803.80	6,595.59	791.79	4.96	4.97	0.01	0.08
16	Manipur	632.64	700.96	68.32	0.18	0.18	-	0.03
17	Meghalaya	325.00	546.18	221.18	4.17	3.39	-0.78	0.62
18	Mizoram	307.41	327.33	19.92	7.15	7.51	0.36	2.29
19	Nagaland	685.06	736.01	50.95	8.12	16.71	8.59	2.27
20	Odisha	2,028.60	2,351.42	322.82	19.59	25.72	6.13	1.09
21	Punjab	3,975.34	4,339.13	363.79	46.03	148.37	102.34	3.42
22	Rajasthan	3,037.70	3,611.08	573.38	42.01	50.07	8.06	1.39
23	Sikkim	242.24	314.62	72.38	2.71	3.02	0.31	0.96
24	Tamil Nadu	3,412.57	5,486.08	2,073.51	138.99	95.50	-43.49	1.74
25	Telangana*		1,491.97	1,491.97		59.02	59.02	3.96
26	Tripura	521.17	619.53	98.36	13.19	14.03	0.84	2.26
27	Uttar Pradesh	8,541.86	8,917.25	375.39	86.75	135.35	48.60	1.52
28	Uttarakhand	742.04	955.14	213.10	0.45	1.36	0.91	0.14
29	West Bengal	2,824.48	3,085.88	261.40	16.43	0.60	-15.83	0.02
30	A&N Islands	165.54	197.03	31.49	1.88	2.21	0.33	1.12
31	Chandigarh	309.00	282.00	-27.00	1.20	0.40	-0.80	0.14
32	D&N Haveli	15.62	17.01	1.39	-	-	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	8.55	20.17	11.62	-	0.45	0.45	2.23
34	Delhi	3,314.59	3,694.32	379.73	98.37	94.95	-3.42	2.57
35	Lakshadweep	18.32	14.12	-4.20	-	0.05	0.05	0.35
36	Puducherry	136.00	156.62	20.62	11.98	0.35	-11.63	0.22
	All India	63,146.04	74,257.66	10,533.52	1,118.23	1,086.11	-32.12	1.46

* Telangana State come in existence from June 2014



TABLE 5.4 -- AMOUNT OF MODERNISATION GRANT MADE AVAILABLE TO THE POLICE IN FINANCIAL YEAR 2014-15 BY THE CENTRAL & STATE GOVERNMENTS AND TOTAL AMOUNT UTILISED THEREOF

(₹ in Crores)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Central Government	State Government	Total Amount Utilised for Modernisation by State Police
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Andhra Pradesh	47.33	-	-
2	Arunachal Pradesh	629.20	66.00	-
3	Assam	251.23	-	-
4	Bihar	51.31	31.21	10.20
5	Chhattisgarh	33.23	18.63	22.61
6	Goa	250.80	167.20	12.40
7	Gujarat	73.00	48.50	66.48
8	Haryana	28.90	-	28.90
9	Himachal Pradesh	5.81	3.29	9.10
10	Jammu & Kashmir	80.28	-	55.04
11	Jharkhand	23.13	10.00	30.56
12	Karnataka	-	-	-
13	Kerala	39.59	26.59	2.05
14	Madhya Pradesh	44.94	29.04	3.62
15	Maharashtra	114.85	77.41	77.78
16	Manipur	27.44	1.62	-
17	Meghalaya	7.70	-	-
18	Mizoram	18.49	0.05	4.34
19	Nagaland	2,673.00	287.00	2,960.00
20	Odisha	42.92	28.36	55.81
21	Punjab	74.33	24.31	2.00
22	Rajasthan	107.67	68.71	74.41
23	Sikkim	3.36	0.56	3.86
24	Tamil Nadu	86.36	57.58	-
25	Telangana	97.57	56.94	58.62
26	Tripura	35.35	3.21	18.28
27	Uttar Pradesh	185.84	123.97	41.51
28	Uttarakhand	3.12	2.08	5.20
29	West Bengal	3.92	1.94	5.80
30	A&N Islands	0.00	-	-
31	Chandigarh	0.00	-	-
32	D&N Haveli	17.01	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	0.00	-	-
34	Delhi	0.00	-	-
35	Lakshadweep	0.00	-	-
36	Puducherry	7.21	18.11	17.91
	All India	5,064.89	1,152.31	3,566.48



TABLE 5.5 -- INCREASE / DECREASE IN POLICE HOUSING EXPENDITURE IN 2014-15 AS COMPARED TO 2013-14

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Total Police Housing Expenditure (Rs. In Crores)		
		2013-14	2014-15	Increase/ Decrease
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Andhra Pradesh	117.40	104.71	-12.69
2	Arunachal Pradesh	11.91	0.00	-11.91
3	Assam	5.30	0.00	-5.30
4	Bihar	231.76	313.01	81.25
5	Chhattisgarh	41.90	132.00	90.10
6	Goa	2.60	3.00	0.40
7	Gujarat	67.95	298.05	230.10
8	Haryana	14.46	0.00	-14.46
9	Himachal Pradesh	21.77	26.00	4.23
10	Jammu & Kashmir	57.39	36.22	-21.17
11	Jharkhand	9,527.56	13,128.49	3,600.93
12	Karnataka	175.97	217.21	41.24
13	Kerala	61.20	61.10	-0.10
14	Madhya Pradesh	200.00	237.36	37.36
15	Maharashtra	25,481.60	19,164.72	-6,316.88
16	Manipur	0.00	0.00	0.00
17	Meghalaya	2.65	7.70	5.05
18	Mizoram	0.40	0.45	0.05
19	Nagaland	0.00	0.00	0.00
20	Odisha	218.11	169.00	-49.11
21	Punjab	25.00	37.50	12.50
22	Rajasthan	92.06	79.40	-12.66
23	Sikkim	6.15	6.44	0.29
24	Tamil Nadu	462.37	561.80	99.43
25	Telangana		76.99	76.99
26	Tripura	0.00	15.89	15.89
27	Uttar Pradesh	408.67	430.50	21.83
28	Uttarakhand	0.00	4.00	4.00
29	West Bengal	6.12	13.10	6.98
30	A&N Islands	2.77	3.58	0.81
31	Chandigarh	1.44	0.20	-1.24
32	D&N Haveli	2.00	0.00	-2.00
33	Daman & Diu	0.00	0.50	0.50
34	Delhi	33.28	12.58	-20.70
35	Lakshadweep	0.00	0.00	0.00
36	Puducherry	3.03	3.10	0.07
	All India	37,282.82	35,144.60	-2,138.22



TABLE 5.6 -- PERCENTAGE LEVEL OF SATISFACTION OF FAMILY ACCOMMODATION AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Percent Level of Satisfaction of Family Accommodation	
		Upper Subordinates	Lower Subordinate
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Andhra Pradesh	20.55	45.13
2	Arunachal Pradesh	35.00	20.00
3	Assam	16.10	13.16
4	Bihar	19.46	13.80
5	Chhattisgarh	34.37	24.98
6	Goa	15.00	26.00
7	Gujarat	24.15	85.89
8	Haryana	15.82	14.34
9	Himachal Pradesh	18.25	29.61
10	Jammu & Kashmir	17.00	17.00
11	Jharkhand	15.12	4.27
12	Karnataka	31.00	40.00
13	Kerala	30.00	22.00
14	Madhya Pradesh	27.24	39.00
15	Maharashtra	52.00	47.00
16	Manipur	49.00	1.00
17	Meghalaya	33.00	14.00
18	Mizoram	18.70	15.04
19	Nagaland	44.03	15.42
20	Odisha	21.83	18.21
21	Punjab	22.76	17.59
22	Rajasthan	28.96	43.35
23	Sikkim	30.00	30.00
24	Tamil Nadu	34.50	47.17
25	Telangana	24.46	45.04
26	Tripura	31.75	26.36
27	Uttar Pradesh	37.00	50.00
28	Uttarakhand	24.00	23.00
29	West Bengal	33.42	24.27
30	A&N Islands	48.21	35.19
31	Chandigarh	100.00	31.14
32	D&N Haveli	93.75	NA
33	Daman & Diu	70.00	52.24
34	Delhi	45.90	26.60
35	Lakshadweep	55.00	53.00
36	Puducherry	33.00	38.00
	All India	1477.33	1039.80

NA: Not Available



POLICE HOUSING

States/UTs wise Data On:

- Family quarters available
- Family quarters Constructed
- Police Housing Corporations
- Police Office Buildings

Introduction

Providing decent and adequate number of houses to police personnel has remained the main concern of various Police Commissions set up by Government of India. The **National Police Commission** and the **Padmanabhaiah Committee** have recommended to provide the family accommodation to both the Gazetted and Non-Gazetted officers. The **Review Committee of MHA, headed by the Union Home Secretary**, has also endorsed in its 49 point recommendations to provide 100% accommodation to Police Personnel as quoted below:

“The provision of 100% family accommodation for all non gazetted rank with some barrack accommodation for those constables who come from Moffusil to district headquarters is a must”.

This chapter provides the information on **Family Quarters** available for Gazetted Police Officers, Inspector to Assistant Sub Inspector of Police (ASI), Head constables, Constables. Family quarter constructed for Upper Subordinate and lower Subordinate during the year. Years of creation of some Police Housing Corporations and number of Police Office Buildings like, Police Stations, Police Posts, District Police Offices, District Reserve Police Lines, Range/Zonal Police Hqrs. and Armed Police Lines being operated from government or hired building in different States.

Availability of Family Quarters

(Only for State Police Forces)

Total number of family quarters available to States/UTs Police Forces were **5,80,357** as on 01.01.2015 whereas it was **5,67,305** as on 01.01.2014, thus showing a rise of **2.30%** over the previous year at national level.

All India	01.01.2014	01.01.2015	% age change approximately
Sanctioned Police Strength (Civil+Armed)	22,83,646	22,63,222	-0.89%
Family Quarters Available	5,67,305	5,80,357	2.30%

The State Police Force has decline at the rate of **0.89%** compared to the last year as against a rise of **2.30%** in police family accommodation.

The **maximum** number of **1,03,519** family quarters were available for police personnel in **Maharashtra** followed by **66,299** in **Uttar Pradesh** and **58,313** in **Gujarat State**.

At National level **5,594** family quarters were available for gazetted police officers, **77,349** for Inspectors to Asstt. Sub-Inspectors and **4,97,414** for Head Constables and Constables in the State Police Forces as on 01.01.2015 as shown in the table below. Details are given in **Table – 6.1. (Page No. 84)**

Family Quarter Available	01.01.2015
GO's	5,594
Inspector to ASI	77,349
HC & Constable	4,97,414
Total	5,80,357



The information on number of family quarters constructed as on 01.01.2015 has also been compiled. At all India level **2,553** family quarters were constructed for **Upper Subordinates** and **17,657** family quarters were constructed for **Lower Subordinates** in State Police Force. Details are given in **Table -6.1 (Page No. 84)**

There are **22** Police Housing Corporations in different states of the country which are mainly responsible for the construction of family quarters and Police Office buildings for the state police forces. Details are given in **Table – 6.2. (Page No. 85)**

As on 01.01.2015 **5.80 lakhs family quarters** were available for over **22.63 lakhs police personnel** in the country approximately.

Information has also been compiled on number of Police Office Buildings – Police Stations, Police Posts, Sub-Divisional Police Offices, Districts Police Offices, District Reserve Police Lines, Range and Zonal Police headquarters and District Police Lines being operated from Government or Hired Buildings in different States/UTs as on 1.1.2015.

At national level District Ssp Office, District Reserve Police Lines, DIG Ranges and Armed Police Lines were operated more than **90%** from the government buildings. Further police stations and Sub Divisional Police Office/Dy SsP Office were operated more than **85%** from Government buildings. Only Police Out posts were operated more than **70%** from Government Buildings. It is requested that more than **70%** Police Office Buildings were operated from Government Buildings.

Details are given in **Table – 6.3 (Page No. 86 to 87)**



TABLE 6.1 -- STATES/UTs-WISE FAMILY QUARTERS AVAILABLE FOR GAZETTED OFFICERS (GOs), INSPECTORS TO ASIs, H.CONSTABLEs & CONSTABLEs AND FAMILY QUARTERS CONSTRUCTED DURING YEAR

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Family Quarters Available (as on 1.1.2015)				Family Quarters Constructed as on 1.1.2015	
		GO's	Inspector to ASI	HC & Const.	Total	Upper Subordinates	Lower Subordinates
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	14	1,311	20,071	21,396	9	36
2	Arunachal Pradesh	101	1,359	1,960	3,420	32	42
3	Assam	120	1,205	7,753	9,078	18	62
4	Bihar	310	3,105	9,475	12,890	55	218
5	Chhattisgarh	11	2,463	13,103	15,577	0	0
6	Goa	12	75	1,242	1,329	0	0
7	Gujarat	241	3,295	54,777	58,313	106	1,921
8	Haryana	166	1,171	7,062	8,399	24	64
9	Himachal Pradesh	72	416	2,529	3,017	0	11
10	Jammu & Kashmir	148	1,284	6,195	7,627	0	0
11	Jharkhand	812	1,188	1,707	3,707	48	144
12	Karnataka	216	3,114	33,793	37,123	26	258
13	Kerala	171	1,274	7,035	8,480	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	4,937	31,772	36,709	500	2,000
15	Maharashtra	567	17,110	85,842	103,519	592	4,081
16	Manipur	117	432	1,302	1,851	49	1
17	Meghalaya	43	525	2,365	2,933	0	32
18	Mizoram	111	238	1,413	1,762	0	8
19	Nagaland	159	697	3,747	4,603	0	143
20	Odisha	345	2,478	8,653	11,476	190	186
21	Punjab	50	1,670	11,238	12,958	0	0
22	Rajasthan	68	2,892	22,639	25,599	105	401
23	Sikkim	19	99	203	321	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	3,914	50,635	54,549	0	4,036
25	Telangana	47	1,536	18,474	20,057	5	19
26	Tripura	76	997	3,048	4,121	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	654	8,045	57,600	66,299	636	3,576
28	Uttarakhand	79	596	4,267	4,942	52	208
29	West Bengal	516	4,234	12,529	17,279	8	144
30	A&N Islands	24	283	1,101	1,408	0	0
31	Chandigarh	11	342	1,873	2,226	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	1	30	212	243	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	26	163	189	0	0
34	Delhi	295	4,861	10,592	15,748	98	66
35	Lakshadweep	2	37	168	207	0	0
36	Puducherry	16	110	876	1,002	0	0
	All India	5,594	77,349	4,97,414	5,80,357	2,553	17,657



TABLE 6.2 -- STATE/UT-WISE POLICE HOUSING CORPORATIONS

Sl. No.	States/UTs	Year of Creation	Sl. No.	States/UTs	Year of Creation
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Andhra Pradesh	1971	12	Madhya Pradesh	1981
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2005	13	Maharashtra	1974
3	Assam	1981	14	Manipur	1986
4	Bihar	1974	15	Nagaland	1968
5	Chhattisgarh	2011	16	Odisha	1980
6	Gujarat	1988	17	Punjab	1989
7	Haryana	1989	18	Tamil Nadu	1981
8	Jammu & Kashmir	1997	19	Uttar Pradesh	1986
9	Jharkhand	2002	20	West Bengal	1992
10	Karnataka	1985	21	Delhi	2007
11	Kerala	1999	22	Rajasthan	2013



TABLE 6.3 -- STATES/UTs-WISE POLICE OFFICE BUILDINGS OPERATED FROM GOVERNMENT OR HIRED BUILDINGS

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Police Stations		Police Posts		SDPO/DYSsP		District SsP	
		Govt.	Hired	Govt.	Hired	Govt.	Hired	Govt.	Hired
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Andhra Pradesh	947	52	93	0	63	16	16	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	79	0	20	0	9	0	19	0
3	Assam	335	5	205	16	14	10	30	6
4	Bihar	603	461	277	189	131	8	39	1
5	Chhattisgarh	383	41	83	24	38	46	13	14
6	Goa	25	1	29	4	7	1	2	0
7	Gujarat	574	21	1179	70	195	3	57	1
8	Haryana	240	30	265	57	46	1	21	1
9	Himachal Pradesh	105	5	91	39	24	6	13	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	188	27	168	118	27	19	24	1
11	Jharkhand	410	33	98	190	78	6	24	2
12	Karnataka	890	36	266	9	126	5	28	3
13	Kerala	421	83	10	8	71	65	15	4
14	Madhya Pradesh	1,028	7	542	20	333	3	51	0
15	Maharashtra	932	186	527	668	181	64	52	16
16	Manipur	57	1	10	12	41	0	9	0
17	Meghalaya	39	0	28	19	4	0	7	4
18	Mizoram	38	0	12	1	16	0	8	0
19	Nagaland	58	15	17	7	57	3	11	0
20	Odisha	585	10	470	124	105	6	36	0
21	Punjab	355	34	137	17	104	10	23	2
22	Rajasthan	807	54	1,058	105	188	26	38	0
23	Sikkim	27	1	6	42	11	0	4	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1,363	169	23	13	188	53	29	2
25	Telangana	661	60	28	32	74	13	9	0
26	Tripura	76	0	33	2	27	0	8	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1,512	13	229	168	487	12	67	4
28	Uttarakhand	108	37	140	92	32	6	13	0
29	West Bengal	380	90	257	182	107	34	23	1
30	A&N Islands	24	0	17	19	7	0	3	0
31	Chandigarh	11	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
32	D&N Haveli	2	0	18	0	1	0	1	0
33	Daman & Diu	3	0	10	0	2	0	2	0
34	Delhi	111	70	23	34	54	0	11	0
35	Lakshadweep	12	1	3	0	1	0	1	0
36	Puducherry	40	6	6	2	18	3	2	0
	All India	13,429	1,549	6,378	2,283	2,870	419	710	62



TABLE 6.3 -- (Continued...)

Sl.No.	States / UTs.	District Reserve Police Lines		DIG Range		Armed Police Lines	
		Govt.	Hired	Govt.	Hired	Govt.	Hired
(1)	(2)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1	Andhra Pradesh	13	0	5	0	2	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	19	0	3	0	7	0
3	Assam	36	0	6	1	36	0
4	Bihar	40	0	3	1	18	0
5	Chhattisgarh	27	0	4	1	13	6
6	Goa	0	0	1	0	1	0
7	Gujarat	441	0	20	0	446	0
8	Haryana	22	0	3	0	9	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	13	0	2	1	6	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	25	0	6	1	22	9
11	Jharkhand	19	5	5	0	10	2
12	Karnataka	33	0	5	1	49	7
13	Kerala	206	0	8	0	119	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	51	0	26	0	12	1
15	Maharashtra	133	10	11	0	88	0
16	Manipur	9	0	7	0	15	0
17	Meghalaya	7	4	2	0	6	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	2	0	8	0
19	Nagaland	10	1	2	1	15	0
20	Odisha	34	2	7	1	8	0
21	Punjab	20	5	4	3	19	1
22	Rajasthan	38	0	9	0	14	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	1	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	12,225	0	10	1	5,526	0
25	Telangana	9	0	4	0	10	0
26	Tripura	7	1	2	0	12	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	71	0	14	4	32	1
28	Uttarakhand	13	0	2	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	24	10	9	5	28	9
30	A&N Islands	0	0	1	0	1	0
31	Chandigarh	1	0	0	0	1	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	11	0	6	0	15	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All India	13,557	38	190	21	6,548	37



TRANSPORT FACILITIES

State /UTs Wise Data on :

- Heavy Duty Vehicles
- Medium Duty Vehicles
- Light Vehicles
- Three/Two Wheelers
- Number of Vehicles per 100 Policemen

In this Chapter States/UTs wise data has been compiled and analyzed respecting Type Wise Transport Facilities (vehicles) available with Police Forces and State Wise Number of Vehicles available per 100 policemen.

Transport facilities (Mobility)

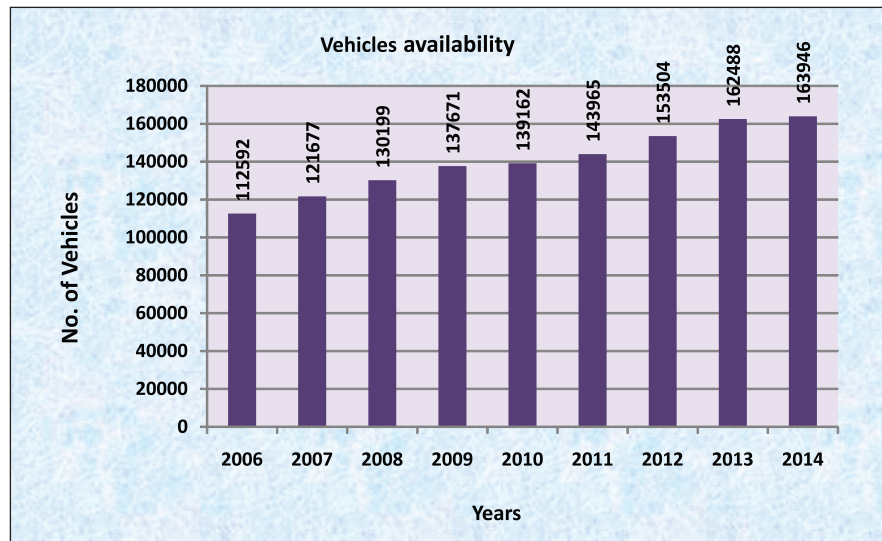
Mobility is measured in terms of the ability of the entire strength of a Police Unit to move at once. Police mobility is directly linked to police performance. Quick response in real time, during law and order situations helps in a significant way to preserve the precious lives of people and to protect public and private property besides being a reliable indicator of police performance.

The vehicles needed to provide mobility to Police Force have been divided into four categories i.e. **Heavy Vehicles** (Buses/Trucks & Troop Carriers), **Medium Vehicles**, **Light Vehicles** (Jeeps / Cars) and **Two Wheelers**. Apart from the above types of vehicles, the States have also procured different types of **Special Purpose Vehicles** like mine proof vehicles, riot control vehicles, ambulances, mobile forensic vehicles, water tankers, prison vans etc. depending on vital police functions and their local area specific needs.

It can be observed that the major chunk of police vehicles (**89,220**) is four wheelers, which account for about **54.42%** of the total holding of vehicles with Police. **Four Wheeler Vehicles** cater to the police mobility needs both of the Field Police Units like Police Stations and Field level Supervisory Police Officers.

The performance in procurement of vehicles from the year 01.01.2006 to 01.01.2015 is given in the **Table** below, which shows a significant improvement in the police mobility during this period.

VEHICLES AVAILABILITY WITH STATE POLICE						
Year	Heavy	Medium	Light	Two/ Three Wheelers	Others	Total
2006	10,022	12,577	48,176	40,504	1,313	1,12,592
2007	9,903	16,308	45,597	46,024	3,845	1,21,677
2008	10,242	13,847	54,077	51,198	835	1,30,199
2009	10,353	14,289	56,161	56,019	849	1,37,671
2010	10,710	13,456	55,889	58,070	1,037	1,39,162
2011	10,863	13,811	58,180	59,856	1,255	1,43,965
2012	11,525	14,362	61,726	61,576	4,315	1,53,504
2013	11,451	15,279	63,681	67,521	4,556	1,62,488
2014	10,445	16,000	62,775	67,773	6,953	1,63,946



This has been possible due to regular procurement of vehicles under the on going Police Modernization of State Police Forces Scheme (**MPF Scheme**) launched jointly by the Central Government and the State Governments, with effect from the financial year 2000-01. It has been observed that on an average 15-20% of the modernization funds under this scheme have been utilized in improving the police mobility position. One can see a rising trend in the procurement of all kinds of vehicles for the Police departments across the country which is expected to help improve the quality of police performance.

All the vehicles held by the Police Forces have a fixed life period and these are condemned after attaining un-serviceability stage. The demand for new vehicles comes from, replacement of condemned vehicles and against the creation of new posts and new police units besides for meeting the existing deficiency against the prescribed norms.

Authorization of vehicles for the Police Forces has been standardized by the BPR&D by fixing specific norms for different types of vehicles for different police units, as mentioned below :

(1) **Armed Battalions of States :**

- (a) Heavy Vehicles – 29; (b) Medium Vehicles – 8;
- (c) Light Vehicles – 13; (d) Motor cycles – 5;

(2) **District Police Line of States :**

- (a) Heavy Vehicles – 7; (b) Medium Vehicles 17; (c) Light Vehicles – 14; (d) Motor cycles – 7; and 2-Heavy Vehicles for District Prison and 1-Medium Vehicle for Sub-Division.

(3) **Police Stations :**

- (a) Light Vehicles – 2; (b) Motor cycles – 3;

(4) **Police -Posts :**

- (a) Motor cycles – 2

(Source : BPR&D Concept paper – Modernization & Up-gradation of Police Infrastructure – A Five Year Projection – 2000)

On the basis of the above norms, the requirement of different types of vehicles for Armed Battalions / Districts Police Lines / Police Stations / Police Posts and 15% extra vehicles for Police Head Quarters /Special Cells and Branches, as on 01.01.2015, has been calculated for the whole of country and is shown in the next page :



Types of Vehicles	For Armed Battalions	For Sanctioned Civil Police Strength	For Police Stations	For Police Posts	Sub-Total	The HQrs. Spl unit/ Branches (15% extra)	Grand Total
Number of units	441 + 4	18,22,358	15,090	8,719			
Heavy Duty	12,799	16,401			29,200	4,380	33,580
Medium Duty	3,533	32,802			36,335	5,450	41,785
Light Vehicles	5,739	25,513	30,180		61,432	9,215	70,647
Two/Three Wheelers	2,210	12,757	45,270	17,438	77,675	11,652	89,327

The requirement of police vehicles has been calculated by multiplying the number of police units with the scale of vehicles authorized for holding as per the norms. On an average another 15% have been added to meet the demand for Police Head Quarters and needs of special units like Special Branches, CID etc. The **Table** below shows the different type of vehicles and availability thereof :

It is seen that in spite of the sizable procurement of vehicles during the last nine years under the MPF scheme, still there was deficiency level of 30.5% percent of vehicles in the Police Forces of the States/UTs as on 01.01.2015. It is expected that with the further extension of the Modernization of State Police Force scheme (MPF scheme) launched in Financial year 2000-01 for five years, the remaining deficiency of Police vehicles and the new one arising out of normal attrition and

sanction of new Police Units shall also be met completely.

The total number of **1,63,946** vehicles available with the States/UTs Police as on 01.01.2015, increased by **0.89%** from the availability of **1,62,488** vehicles as on 01.01.2014.

The **highest** number of vehicles in all categories, were held by :

1. Maharashtra Police 15,825 vehicles
2. Tamil Nadu Police 15,166 vehicles
3. Uttar Pradesh Police 13,153 vehicles

A total of **1,63,946** Vehicles **10,445** heavy duty vehicles, **16,000** medium duty vehicles, **62,775** light vehicles, **67,773** two/three wheelers and **6,953** other vehicles were available with States/UTs police forces

Types	Heavy	Medium	Light	Two/Three Wheelers & others	Total
Vehicle Availability	10,445	16,000	62,775	67,773	1,63,646
Vehicle Requirement as on 01.01.2015	33,580	41,785	70,647	89,327	2,35,339
%age deficiency	68.9%	61.7%	11.2%	24.2%	30.5%



at national level as on 01.01.2015. Details are given in **Table – 7.1. (Page No. 92)**

The transport facility available per 100 sanctioned policemen was **7.31** at national level as on 01.01.2015. Among the States, for sanctioned strength it was **highest** at **21.82**

in **D&N Haveli**, followed by **19.51** in **Daman & Diu** and **18.91** in **Lakshadweep**. This ratio was **lowest** at **0.80** vehicles available per 100 policemen in **Bihar** followed by **3.61** vehicles in **Rajasthan** and **5.24** vehicles in **Chhattisgarh**. Details are given in **Table – 7.2. (Page No. 93)**



TABLE 7.1 -- STATES/UTs-WISE TRANSPORT FACILITIES (VEHICLES) AVAILABLE WITH POLICE (CIVIL+ARMED) AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Heavy Duty	Medium Duty	Light Duty	Three/Two Wheelers	Others	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	63	439	3,903	2,854	330	7,589
2	Arunachal Pradesh	69	117	356	363	30	935
3	Assam	121	734	1,978	2,557	0	5,390
4	Bihar	16	0	876	7	2	901
5	Chhattisgarh	405	488	1,238	1,434	0	3,565
6	Goa	13	34	270	288	0	605
7	Gujarat	465	741	3,404	5,052	257	9,919
8	Haryana	418	308	1,769	1,636	0	4,131
9	Himachal Pradesh	60	115	274	460	0	909
10	Jammu & Kashmir	702	1,520	2,931	633	0	5,786
11	Jharkhand	247	673	918	1,607	3,125	6,570
12	Karnataka	490	788	4,319	6,108	174	11,879
13	Kerala	262	317	1,587	3,114	1,916	7,196
14	Madhya Pradesh	646	842	3,506	2,915	0	7,909
15	Maharashtra	1,305	1,547	5,874	6,715	384	15,825
16	Manipur	218	245	1,117	316	0	1,896
17	Meghalaya	167	124	498	155	0	944
18	Mizoram	39	138	309	162	0	648
19	Nagaland	235	269	674	260	0	1,438
20	Odisha	288	623	2,118	2,490	18	5,537
21	Punjab	213	559	2,175	1,799	19	4,765
22	Rajasthan	215	464	2,236	2,683	93	5,691
23	Sikkim	40	85	210	94	5	434
24	Tamil Nadu	824	1,712	5,405	6,933	292	15,166
25	Telangana	316	415	3,615	3,009	209	7,564
26	Tripura	208	224	821	436	51	1,740
27	Uttar Pradesh	1,526	1,080	5,009	5,538	0	13,153
28	Uttarakhand	228	116	558	499	2	1,403
29	West Bengal	304	830	2,101	2,918	0	6,153
30	A&N Islands	15	35	116	280	0	446
31	Chandigarh	29	55	200	210	0	494
32	D&N Haveli	2	6	42	22	0	72
33	Daman & Diu	0	2	28	48	2	80
34	Delhi	278	325	2,205	3,780	44	6,632
35	Lakshadweep	0	1	27	38	0	66
36	Puducherry	18	29	108	360	0	515
	All India	10,445	16,000	62,775	67,773	6,953	1,63,946



TABLE 7.2 -- TRANSPORT RESOURCES PER 100 POLICEMEN - AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Total Police Strength (Civil + Armed)		Transport facilities available with Police	Transport Resources per 100 Policemen	
		Sanctioned	Actual		Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Andhra Pradesh	69,796	56,884	7,589	10.87	13.34
2	Arunachal Pradesh	12,764	11,305	935	7.33	8.27
3	Assam	64,343	51,915	5,390	8.38	10.38
4	Bihar	112,554	70,858	901	0.80	1.27
5	Chhattisgarh	68,099	55,215	3,565	5.24	6.46
6	Goa	8,093	6,791	605	7.48	8.91
7	Gujarat	99,423	73,313	9,919	9.98	13.53
8	Haryana	61,681	41,690	4,131	6.70	9.91
9	Himachal Pradesh	16,490	13,784	909	5.51	6.59
10	Jammu & Kashmir	80,100	69,215	5,786	7.22	8.36
11	Jharkhand	73,713	56,488	6,570	8.91	11.63
12	Karnataka	107,053	73,746	11,879	11.10	16.11
13	Kerala	48,795	49,437	7,196	14.75	14.56
14	Madhya Pradesh	101,648	90,628	7,909	7.78	8.73
15	Maharashtra	191,179	179,676	15,825	8.28	8.81
16	Manipur	32,080	24,939	1,896	5.91	7.60
17	Meghalaya	14,858	12,418	944	6.35	7.60
18	Mizoram	11,264	9,515	648	5.75	6.81
19	Nagaland	21,640	21,863	1,438	6.65	6.58
20	Odisha	60,258	49,992	5,537	9.19	11.08
21	Punjab	78,455	75,671	4,765	6.07	6.30
22	Rajasthan	104,061	95,225	5,691	5.47	5.98
23	Sikkim	6,115	4,801	434	7.10	9.04
24	Tamil Nadu	135,830	112,649	15,166	11.17	13.46
25	Telangana	60,715	48,475	7,564	12.46	15.60
26	Tripura	27,513	23,852	1,740	6.32	7.29
27	Uttar Pradesh	364,200	165,040	13,153	3.61	7.97
28	Uttarakhand	20,836	18,850	1,403	6.73	7.44
29	West Bengal	111,176	65,746	6,153	5.53	9.36
30	A&N Islands	4,468	3,865	446	9.98	11.54
31	Chandigarh	6,721	5,991	494	7.35	8.25
32	D&N Haveli	330	253	72	21.82	28.46
33	Daman & Diu	410	351	80	19.51	22.79
34	Delhi	82,242	77,083	6,632	8.06	8.60
35	Lakshadweep	349	305	66	18.91	21.64
36	Puducherry	3,970	3,272	515	12.97	15.74
	All India	2,263,222	1,721,101	163,946	7.24	9.53



POLICE COMMUNICATIONS

State Wise Data on :

- Police Stations not having Vehicles
- Police Stations not having Telephones
- Police Stations not having Wireless Sets
- Website, e-mail addresses & Fax Number

To improve user friendly nature of this document a separate chapter has been included to give information on States/UTs wise data on Police Communications like number of Police Stations not having **telephones** and **wireless** sets available with the Police Forces, their **websites**, **e-mail** addresses and **Fax numbers**.

Police Communications

As on 01.01.2015 at national level:

- 400 Police Stations were not having vehicles.

- 352 Police Stations were not having telephone facility.
- 127 Police Stations were not having wireless sets.
- 54 Police Stations were neither having telephones nor wireless sets.

Details are given in **Table – 8.1. (Page No. 95)**

Website & e-mail addresses

State/UT wise **website**, **e-mail addresses** and **Fax number** of State Police Forces and some Central Police Organizations (CPOs) are also given in this chapter. This will help the users to contact the individual Police Organizations as and when needed by them.

Details are given in **Table – 8.2 (Page No. 96 to 97)**

**TABLE 8.1 -- STATES/UTs -WISE NUMBER OF POLICE STATIONS NOT HAVING VEHICLE, TELEPHONES, WIRELESS SETS - AS ON 1.1.2015**

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Number of Police Stations not having			Neither having telephones nor wireless sets
		Vehicle	Telephone	Wireless	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Andhra Pradesh	169	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	23	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	35	0
5	Chhattisgarh	110	19	0	0
6	Goa	3	3	6	3
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	6	16	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	97	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0
16	Manipur	29	75	50	50
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	17	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	4	9	0
21	Punjab	80	47	6	1
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	51	16	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	5	0
	All India	400	352	127	54



TABLE 8.2 -- STATES/UTs-WISE WEBSITE, E-MAIL ADDRESSES AND FAX NUMBERS OF POLICE DEPARTMENTS & CPOs

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Web Site Address	E-Mail Address	Fax No.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Andhra Pradesh	www.appolice.gov.in	igp@pcs.appolice.gov.in	040-23236014
2	Arunachal Pradesh	Arunpol.nic.in	Arpolice@rediffmail.com	0360-2214064
3	Assam	www.assampolice.gov.in	dgpcassampolice.gov.in	0361-2526268
4	Bihar	www.biharpolice.bih.nic.in	igecooffence-bih@nic.in	0612-2215553
5	Chhattisgarh	www.cgpolice.gov.in	dgpcg2014@gmail.com	0771-4240077
6	Goa	www.goapolice.nic.in	goapol@bsnl.in	"0832-2714450, 0832-2714450"
7	Gujarat	www.police.gujarat.gov.in	dgp-scr@gujarat.gov.in & edpccell-pb@gujarat.gov.in	079-23246329
8	Haryana	www.haryanapoliceonline.gov.in	police@hry.nic.in	"0172-2567267, 0172-2583839"
9	Himachal Pradesh	www.hppolice.nic.in	dgp-hp@nic.in	0177-2626945
10	Jammu & Kashmir	www.jandkpolice.org	phqjk@nic.in	"0194-2437968 0194-2437757"
11	Jharkhand	www.jharkhandpolice.gov.in	dgp@jhpolice.gov.in	0651-2401878
12	Karnataka	www.ksp.gov.in	dcpcrblore@ksp.gov.in	080-22215911
13	Kerala	www.keralapolice.gov.in	dgp.pol@kerala.gov.in	0471-2726560
14	Madhya Pradesh	www.mppolice.gov.in	dgmp@mppolice.gov.in	0755-2443501
15	Maharashtra	www.mahapolice.gov.in	dgpms.mumbai@mahapolice.gov.in	044-22023399
16	Manipur	www.manipurpolice.org	webmaster@manipurpolice.org	91385241100
17	Meghalaya	www.megpolice.gov.in	meghp@hotmail.com	0364-2220839
18	Mizoram	www.police.mizoram.gov.in	policecomputercell@gmail.com	0389-2335467
19	Nagaland	www.nagapol.gov.in	dgp-ngl@nic.in	0370-224274
20	Odisha	www.Odishapolice.nic.in	sphqrs.odpol@nic.in	0674-2304354
21	Punjab	www.punjabpolice.gov.in	it&t.police@punjab.gov.in	0172-2740757
22	Rajasthan	www.police.rajasthan.gov.in	dgp@rajpolice.gov.in	0141-2740693
23	Sikkim	www.sikkimpolice.nic.in	pcr@sikkimpolice.nic.in	03592-202042
24	Tamil Nadu	www.tnpolice@nic.in	phq@tn.nic.in	044-20447703 & 93
25	Telangana	www.tspolice.gov.in	dgp@tspolice.gov.in	040-23296565
26	Tripura	www.tripurapolice.nic.in	sppc@tripurapolice.nic.in	"0381-2324970 0381-2323291"
27	Uttar Pradesh	www.uppolice.up.nic.in	dgpcontrol-up@nic.in	0522-2206174
28	Uttarakhand	www.Uttarakhandpolice.uk.gov.in	dgc.Police-ua@nic.in	0135-2712080
29	West Bengal	www.policewb.gov.in	policewb@yahoo.com	033 2479-4050
30	A&N Islands	www.police@and.nic.in	police@and.nic.in	03192-239693
31	Chandigarh	www.chandigarhpolice.nic.in	police@chd.nic.in	0172-2746100
32	D&N Haveli	N.A.	policedept-dnh@nic.in	0260-2642057
33	Daman & Diu	www.ddpolice.in	pcrdamandiu@yahoo.com	0260-2251456
34	Delhi	www.delhipolice.nic.in	delpol@vsnl.com	011-23722052
35	Lakshadweep	www.lakshadweep.nic.in	lak_sop@nic.in	04896-262624
36	Puducherry	www.police.pondicherry.gov.in	igp.pon@nic.in	0413-2336149

NA: Not Available



TABLE 8.2 -- (Continued.....)
Central Police Organisations

Sl. No.	Central Police Organisations	Web Site Address	E-Mail Address	Fax No.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Assam Rifles	www.assamrifles.gov.in	hqdar@hotmail.com	011-23094924
2	Border Security Force	www.bsf.nic.in	bsfhq@bsf.nic.in	011-24360922, 24362361
3	Bureau of Police Research and Development	www.bprd.nic.in	dgbprd@yahoo.co.in	011-24362425 011-24369825
4	Central Bureau of Investigation	www.cbi.nic.in	osdc@cbi.nic.in	011-24364130
5	Central Industrial Security Force	www.cisf.gov.in	crpf.gov.in	011-24361202
6	Central Reserve Police Force	www.crpf.nic.in	edpcrpf@vsnl.com edpcrpf@hotmail.com	011-24363130
7	Indo-Tibetan Border Police	www.itbpolice.nic.in	dgitbp@vsnl.in info@itbpolice.com	011-24360427
8	Ministry of Home Affairs	www.mha.nic.in	websitemhweb@mha.nic.in	011-23093750
9	National Crime Records Bureau	www.ncrb.nic.in	comm.@ncrb.nic.in	011-26186576
10	Sashatra Seema Bal	www.ssb.nic.in	ddcc@bol.net.in	011-26101054
11	SVP NPA, Hyderabad.	www.svpnpa.gov.in	administrator@svnpa.gov.in	040-24015179



POLICE RECRUITMENT AND TRAINING

State Wise Data On :

- Police Personnel Recruited
- Police Personnel Trained
- Information on IPS Officers

This chapter depicts the information /data on States/UTs in respect of number of Police Personnel (Constables, S.Is, Sergeants, ASIs, etc.) recruited during 2014; number of newly recruited police personnel trained and number of police personnel given in-service training during 2014.

Police Personnel Recruited

A total of **32,998** Police Constables were recruited fresh during 2014 as against **81,861** in 2013 in the country. At state level the **maximum** of **15,850** recruitments were made in **Maharashtra** State followed by **7,606** in **Bihar** and **2,008** in **West Bengal**.

The number of Sub. Inspectors (SIs) / Assistant Sub. Inspectors (ASIs) recruited during 2014 were **4,637** whereas this figure was **12,223** during 2013. At state level the **maximum** of **1,108** SIs / ASIs were recruited in **Andhra Pradesh** followed by **720** in **Madhya Pradesh** and **715** in **Manipur**.

Details are given in **Table – 9.1. (Page No. 100)**

Police Personnel Recruited		
Year	Constables	SIs/ASIs/Sergeants/ Jamadars
2013	81,861	12,223
2014	32,998	4,637

Training of Newly Recruited Police Personnel

A total of **58,106** newly recruited police personnel from the rank of Dy. SPs to constables (civil & armed police) were trained during 2014 in the State Police Training Institutes. **403** Dy.SsP, **5063** SIs/ ASIs/Sergeants, and **52,640** Constables of police force were trained during the year 2014.

At state level the **maximum** of **63** Dy.SsPs of **Jharkhand** Police, followed by **58** Dy.SsPs of **Andhra Pradesh** and **52** of **Tamil Nadu** got training during 2014 while **835** SIs/ ASIs from **Uttar Pradesh** Police Force **705** from **Maharashtra** and **561** from **Gujarat** Police were trained during this period. The **maximum** of **7,923** constables of **Bihar** Police Force, **7,419** from **Maharashtra** and **5,642** from **Chhattisgarh** Police were trained during the year 2014. Details are given in **Table – 9.2. (Page No. 101)**

Police In-Service Training

A total of **1,21,188** Police Personnel from States/UTs police forces were given **in-service training** during the year 2014 in the country. Out of these, **1,614** IPS, **2,288** Dy.SsP, **32,728** SIs/Sergeants/ASIs and **84,558** constables were given **in-service training** during 2014. Details are given in **Table – 9.3. (Page No.----)**

At state level the **maximum** of **303** IPS Officers from **NCT Delhi** followed by **171** IPS Officers from **Maharashtra** and **160** from **Rajasthan** (including some officers having undergone training more than once), were given in-service training during 2014. During this period **NCT Delhi** Police has given highest in-service training to **514** Dy.SsP followed by



180 in **Maharashtra** and **145** in **Haryana**. At SIs/Sergeants/ASIs level the **highest** of **8,148** police personnel from **Tamil Nadu**, **4,329** from **NCT Delhi** and **4,051** from **Haryana** were given in-service training during 2014. Some officers, out of all those trained in service, did get training exposure more than once in different programmes. Out of a total of **84,558** constables who were given in-service training, the **maximum** of **21,626** were from **Tamil Nadu**, followed by **15,562** from **Uttar Pradesh** and **7,429** from **Telangana** Police. Details are given in **Table – 9.3. (Page No. 102)**

Data Position Relating to IPS Officers

Data relating to IPS Officers has also been collected & compiled for as on 1.1.2015. The sanctioned strength of IPS officers was **4,648** at All India level. Out of **4,648**, only **3,618** were in position. At National level only **93** officers got training Abroad during 2014, **253** officers were on deputation under the State Governments, **42** officers were on deputation from state to state govt. and **468** officers were on deputation to Central Govt. Details are given in **Table 9.4 (Page 103)**



TABLE 9.1 -- STATES/UTs-WISE NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL RECRUITED DURING 2013 AND 2014

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Constables		S.Is./Sergeants/ASIs/Jamadars	
		2013	2014	2013	2014
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Andhra Pradesh	3,953	0	0	1,108
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1,760	300	0	57
3	Assam	0	0	0	1
4	Bihar	8,008	7,606	68	62
5	Chhattisgarh	4,784	1,231	83	56
6	Goa	1,095	531	0	0
7	Gujarat	4,411	0	293	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	683	16	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	334	275	2	1
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	1,225	75	351
14	Madhya Pradesh	12,348	495	600	720
15	Maharashtra	5,952	15,850	9,890	0
16	Manipur	570	0	0	715
17	Meghalaya	1,242	154	66	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	886	332	5	25
20	Odisha	5,776	318	668	30
21	Punjab	0	0	0	103
22	Rajasthan	9,717	449	60	393
23	Sikkim	230	479	16	23
24	Tamil Nadu	6,272	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	595
26	Tripura	17	494	0	1
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	56	1,001	0	0
29	West Bengal	13,167	2,008	394	394
30	A&N Islands	53	38	0	0
31	Chandigarh	132	36	0	2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	124	0	0	0
34	Delhi	291	160	3	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0
	All India	81,861	32,998	12,223	4,637



TABLE 9.2 -- NUMBER OF NEWLY RECRUITED POLICE PERSONNEL TRAINED DURING 2014

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Constables			S.I./Sergeants/ASIs			Dy. SsP
		Civil	Armed	Total	Civil	Armed	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Andhra Pradesh	947	158	1,105	285	48	333	58
2	Arunachal Pradesh	212	0	212	66	41	107	0
3	Assam	0	92	92	1	0	1	0
4	Bihar	5,922	2,001	7,923	35	62	97	0
5	Chhattisgarh	4,871	771	5,642	460	25	485	0
6	Goa	531	0	531	7	0	7	0
7	Gujarat	1,595	292	1,887	318	243	561	0
8	Haryana	69	32	101	1	4	5	12
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	470	65	535	11	5	16	17
11	Jharkhand	1,248	413	1,661	0	0	0	63
12	Karnataka	0	703	703	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	1,225	1,225	266	85	351	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	3,238	1,587	4,825	391	0	391	17
15	Maharashtra	6,158	1,261	7,419	705	0	705	35
16	Manipur	584	17	601	6	0	6	22
17	Meghalaya	644	620	1,264	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
19	Nagaland	116	216	332	25	0	25	0
20	Odisha	1,857	0	1,857	77	90	167	0
21	Punjab	3,581	260	3,841	116	89	205	21
22	Rajasthan	4,486	439	4,925	386	0	386	0
23	Sikkim	5	222	227	5	18	23	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
25	Telangana	1,724	239	1,963	0	0	0	22
26	Tripura	294	195	489	1	0	1	20
27	Uttar Pradesh	673	27	700	416	419	835	17
28	Uttarakhand	0	55	55	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	1,231	0	1,231	311	0	311	28
30	A&N Islands	0	38	38	45	0	45	0
31	Chandigarh	163	0	163	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1,093	0	1,093	0	0	0	14
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All India	41,712	10,928	52,640	3,934	1,129	5,063	403



TABLE 9.3 -- NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL GIVEN IN-SERVICE TRAINING DURING 2014

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Constables			ASIs/Sargents/SIs			Dy.Ss.P.	IPS
		Civil	Armed	Total	Civil	Armed	Total		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	27
2	Arunachal Pradesh	25	110	135	31	1	32	22	12
3	Assam	546	415	961	20	182	202	54	28
4	Bihar	4,109	357	4,466	451	16	467	25	39
5	Chhattisgarh	75	1,186	1,261	153	25	178	48	48
6	Goa	86	100	186	26	10	36	2	5
7	Gujarat	0	209	209	0	0	0	49	39
8	Haryana	2,772	129	2,901	3,959	92	4,051	145	68
9	Himachal Pradesh	412	719	1,131	708	471	1,179	97	46
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1,319	910	2,229	835	290	1,125	117	30
11	Jharkhand	1,730	1,454	3,184	459	61	520	25	32
12	Karnataka	137	147	284	507	490	997	93	5
13	Kerala	1,290	1,533	2,823	0	0	0	44	21
14	Madhya Pradesh	105	0	105	871	0	871	31	0
15	Maharashtra	6,158	0	6,158	156	0	156	180	171
16	Manipur	1,272	903	2,175	209	21	230	109	19
17	Meghalaya	108	0	108	179	34	213	72	15
18	Mizoram	0	135	135	595	63	658	42	11
19	Nagaland	48	0	48	74	107	181	32	80
20	Odisha	68	14	82	1,067	0	1,067	54	44
21	Punjab	4,140	1,225	5,365	793	542	1,335	127	36
22	Rajasthan	1,864	90	1,954	1,007	44	1,051	125	160
23	Sikkim	8	1	9	114	0	114	11	1
24	Tamil Nadu	17,233	4,393	21,626	7,596	552	8,148	52	54
25	Telangana	4,083	3,346	7,429	757	389	1,146	39	56
26	Tripura	157	79	236	51	14	65	53	10
27	Uttar Pradesh	13,156	2,406	15,562	248	385	633	20	90
28	Uttarakhand	251	179	430	273	58	331	22	52
29	West Bengal	327	0	327	399	0	399	33	108
30	A&N Islands	35	0	35	32	0	32	4	0
31	Chandigarh	88	0	88	2,913	0	2,913	23	4
32	D&N Haveli	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	2,912	0	2,912	4,329	0	4,329	514	303
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	69	0	69	0	0
	All India	64,518	20,040	84,558	28,881	3,847	32,728	2,288	1,614



Table 9.4 - DATA POSITION RELATING TO IPS OFFICERS (AS ON 1.1.2015)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Sanctioned Strength	Actual Strength	Training Abroad	On deputation under the State Govt.	On deputation from State to State Govt.	On deputation to Central Govt.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	144	113	7	9	0	11
2	Arunachal Pradesh	30	30	2	0	0	2
3	Assam	135	112	0	10	2	21
4	Bihar	231	189	4	0	0	39
5	Chhatisgarh	103	88	0	6	1	6
6	Goa	8	8	1	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	195	158	0	4	1	10
8	Haryana	137	110	5	4	0	9
9	Himachal Pradesh	89	67	0	0	0	22
10	Jammu & Kashmir	147	98	0	3	3	17
11	Jharkhand	135	87	0	1	1	15
12	Karnataka	205	146	0	5	0	9
13	Kerala	163	124	10	5	0	23
14	Madhya Pradesh	291	245	14	65	4	38
15	Maharashtra	302	242	0	17	1	16
16	Manipur	91	60	5	1	1	15
17	Meghalaya	56	36	0	0	1	0
18	Mizoram	19	19	1	1	0	0
19	Nagaland	70	35	6	1	7	11
20	Odisha	188	107	0	11	1	21
21	Punjab	172	141	2	14	2	18
22	Rajasthan	205	180	7	2	0	26
23	Sikkim	32	28	0	2	1	6
24	Tamil Nadu	263	206	0	16	6	17
25	Telangana	112	95	0	1	5	11
26	Tripura	65	53	1	0	1	20
27	Uttar Pradesh	517	386	16	55	1	55
28	Uttarakhand	69	58	0	11	0	5
29	West Bengal	347	252	8	9	3	25
30	A&N Islands	8	8	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	7	9	1	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	2	2	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	3	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	100	116	3	-	-	-
35	Lakshadweep	2	2	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	5	8	0	0	0	0
	All India	4,648	3,618	93	253	42	468



DEPARTMENTAL PROCEEDINGS AGAINST POLICEMEN & DISPOSAL OF IPC/SLL CASES

States/UTs Wise Data on:

- Departmental Proceedings against Policemen
- Incidence & Rate of Cognizable Crimes under:
 - IPC (Indian Penal Code)
 - SLL (Special and Local Laws)
- Disposal of Cases by Courts under:
 - IPC (Indian Penal Code)
 - SLL (Special and Local Laws)
- No. of Exhibits awaiting examination in:
 - State & Regional FSLs

This chapter attempts to provide you with State/UT wise data on Departmental Proceedings against Police personnel, Incidence & Rate of cognizable crimes under 'Indian Penal Code (IPC)' and under the 'Special & Local Laws (SLL)', Disposal of under trial cases by the **Subordinate Courts** under IPC & SLL and number of **Exhibits** awaiting examination in State & Regional Forensic Science Laboratories.

Departmental Proceedings Against Policemen

A total of **69,176** cases of departmental proceedings, including those brought forward from previous year against Police personnel were processed during 2014. Of these cases, **42,157** were initiated and subsequently disposed off, amounting to **60.9%** disposal of the total proceedings while **27,019** proceedings remained pending for disposal as on 01.01.2015.

There were total pending cases **27,019** as on 01.01.2015. At the state level the **highest** number of **13,304** departmental proceedings were initiated and **12,988** disposed off in **Jammu & Kashmir** during the year 2014,

followed by **7,076** departmental proceedings & **7,573** disposed off in **Uttar Pradesh** and **5,039** departmental proceedings & **4,806** disposed off in **Tamil Nadu**. The States which have reported relatively **higher** number of proceedings pending as on 1.1.2015 were **Jammu & Kashmir 5,033**, **Tamil Nadu 2,804** and **Odisha 2,100**. Details are given in **Table – 10.1. (Page No. 108)**

Cognizable Crime / Incidence & Rate of Crime under IPC

Cognizable Crime is defined as one in which a Police Officer may arrest an accused without warrant. The police have a direct responsibility to take immediate action on receipt of a complaint in such crimes by taking steps like visit to the scene of the crime, investigate the facts, apprehend the offender and produce him before a court of law having jurisdiction over the matter.

Incidence & Rate of Crimes under Indian Penal Code (IPC)

A total of **28,51,563 IPC crimes** were reported in the country during the year 2014 as against **26,47,722** in 2013, showing an increase of **7.1%** in 2014. At state level **Madhya Pradesh** accounted for the **maximum** of **2,72,423 (9.6%)** of total cognizable crimes registered in the country followed by **2,49,834 (8.8%)** in **Maharashtra** and **2,40,475 (8.4%)** in **Uttar Pradesh**. This can be explained partly due to increase in actual crime and partly due to improved registration of crime. Details are given in **Table – 10.2. (Page No. 109)**



Cognizable Crimes (IPC)		
Year	Incidence	Rate of Crime
2013	26,47,722	215.5
2014	28,51,563	229.2
%change over previous year	7.1%	6.4%

The **Crime Rate** is defined as the ‘number of Crimes’ per 1,00,000 (one hundred thousand) of population. It is universally taken as a reliable indicator since it balances the effect of growth in population.

The crime rate in respect of IPC crimes has increased by **6.4%** from **215.5** in 2013 to **229.2** in 2014 at All India level. **NCT Delhi 767.5, Kerala 585.3** and **Madhya Pradesh 358.5** have reported much **higher** crime rates as compared to the national average of **229.2**. Once again, the improved registration and actual increase in crime could possibly explain this phenomenon in these States. Details are given in **Table – 10.2 (Page No. 109)**

Incidence & Rate of Crimes under Special and Local Laws (SLL)

In general, free reporting of crimes indicates better policing efforts. The Acts covering special subjects which are applicable in the whole country or the Acts in force in specified territories, say a single state or part thereof, are considered for the purpose of crime reported under Special & Local Laws (SLL). Local Acts are clubbed together in ‘Other

SLL’ crimes due to their **disparity** from one place to other.

A total of **43,77,630** SLL crimes were reported in the country during 2014 accounting for increase by **9.64%** over the previous year 2013 (**39,92,656**). At state level **Uttar Pradesh** accounted for the **maximum** of **23,93,330 (54.7%)** out of total SLL crimes in the country, followed by **4,03,576 (9.2%)** in **Kerala** and **3,11,879 (7.1%)** in **Tamil Nadu**. Details are given in **Table – 10.3 (Page No. 112)**

The rate of crime in respect of SLL has shown increase from **324.9** in 2013 to **351.9** in 2014 showing increase of **8.3%** at national level. In comparison to the national average of **351.9** the State of **Uttarakhand** is **1640.4, Kerala 1142.3** and the **Chhattisgarh 1127.1** have reported SLL crime rates during 2014.

Disposal of cases under Indian Penal Code (IPC) by courts

During 2014, there were a total of **99,72,517** cases for trial (including pending cases from the previous year) in the Subordinate Courts as compared to **97,81,426** during year 2013 showing an increase of **2.0%** over the previous year.

The percentage of cases coming up for trial out of the total under- trial cases was slightly lower **2.0%** in 2014 than **4.86%** in 2013 as shown in table below.

Disposal IPC crime cases by courts						
Year	Cases of trial Including pending	No. of cases			Conviction Rate	
		Trial	Convicted	Acquitted/ Discharged		
2013	97,81,426	12,90,148	5,18,126	7,72,022	13.2	40.2
2014	99,72,517	13,41,386	6,05,144	7,36,242	13.4	45.1



At the end of the year 2014, **85.2%** of IPC cases remained pending for trial in various Criminal Courts of the country. Details are given in Table **10.4 (page No. 115)**

This signifies the enormity of pendency of under trial criminal cases in various subordinate courts in the country. There are various factors responsible for this unusual high pendency of under trial cases in the subordinate courts. It calls for total overhauling of the Criminal Justice System itself in order to provide justice to the accused and victims promptly and at a reasonable cost.

The **North-Eastern** States, in general had higher pendency of under-trial cases. The **highest** pendency was reported by **Arunachal Pradesh (98.8%)**, followed by **Meghalaya (97.5%)**, and **Manipur (96.9%)** respectively as compared to the total pendency and disposal achieved during the year 2014.

The conviction rate is the percentage of cases convicted to total cases trial and disposed off in 2014, conviction rate was **45.1%** which increased marginally as compared to **40.2%** in 2013. Conviction rate is an indicator of inadequacies in the Criminal Justice System in general and investigation & prosecution in particular. In order to win the faith of citizens in the criminal justice system, all its wings should contribute their efforts to improve the conviction rate. **Highest conviction rate** was, however, seen in the state of **Mizoram** during 2014, which recorded **92.9%** conviction rate followed by **84.7%** in **Nagaland** and **77.8%** in **Kerala**.

Disposal of cases under Special and Local Laws (SLL) by Courts

At All India level there were a total of **94,98,043** SLL cases, including those brought forward from the previous year, due for disposal by the Criminal Courts during 2014. The state of **Uttar Pradesh** has reported the **maximum** of **38,23,547** cases under SLL category pending for trial, followed by **15,18,250** in **Gujarat** and **12,55,894** in **Maharashtra**.

The All India average pendency of SLL cases in courts i.e. net pendency after disposal during the year 2014 was at **61.3%**. The pendency of SLL cases by courts among states was reported to be the **highest (98.6%)** in **Arunachal Pradesh**. The next in order was **Meghalaya (95.1%)**, followed by **West Bengal (94.3%)**. Details are given in **Table – 10.5. (Page No. 116)**

The conviction rate for SLL crimes was much higher (**92.7%**) than that of IPC crimes (**45.1%**) at the national level. The **highest** conviction rate in SLL crimes among states was reported by **Lakshadweep (100%)** followed by **Uttarakhand (99.7%)** and in **Uttar Pradesh (98.7%)**.

Exhibits awaiting examination in the State and Regional Forensic Science Laboratories

There were a total of **18,12,975** exhibits, including those carried forward from the previous year pending for examination in various Forensic Science Laboratories (FSLs) in the country during 2014. Out of these in **11,58,116** exhibits examination was initiated and these were disposed off, accounting for **63.9%** of the total exhibits awaiting examination. As many as **6,54,859 (36.1%)** exhibits remained pending for disposal as on 1.1.2015.

At state level the **highest** number of **1,72,089** exhibits were disposed of during the



year 2014 in **Gujarat**, followed by **1,39,528** in **Punjab** and **1,20,156** each in **Andhra Pradesh & Telangana**. **Odisha** State has reported highest number **1,74,536** of exhibits pending examination as on 1.1.2015. The next in the order was **Kerala 1,23,728** followed by **Punjab 1,00,306**. Details are given in **Table – 10.6. (Page No. 117)**

Slow disposal of exhibits has a whiplash effect on the entire chain of investigation, trial and conviction of criminal cases. It also

hampers and slows down the investigation process. Increasing the capacity in our Forensic Science Laboratories (FSLs) is called for urgently. Automation of Testing Machines and recruitment of experts in adequate numbers for testing labs (FSLs) is also likely to help and solve this problem significantly which is being attempted under the Modernization of Police Forces Scheme (MPF Scheme) launched by the Central Governments jointly with the State Governments with effect from the financial year 2000-01.



TABLE 10.1 -- NUMBER OF DEPARTMENTAL PROCEEDINGS INITIATED AND DISPOSED-OFF AGAINST POLICE PERSONNEL DURING 2014

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Pending as on 1.1.2014	Initiated in 2014	Total Number of Proceedings in 2014	Disposed Off in 2014 (Both Current & Old)	Pending as on 1.1.2015
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Andhra Pradesh	1,167	149	1,316	103	1,213
2	Arunachal Pradesh	140	192	332	132	200
3	Assam	506	410	916	454	462
4	Bihar	35	12	47	37	10
5	Chhattisgarh	189	451	640	411	229
6	Goa	120	42	162	37	125
7	Gujarat	1,720	1,225	2,945	1,422	1,523
8	Haryana	813	1,013	1,826	1,096	730
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	1	1	1	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	4,717	13,304	18,021	12,988	5,033
11	Jharkhand	1,500	2,334	3,834	2,016	1,818
12	Karnataka	634	442	1,076	434	642
13	Kerala	938	1,129	2,067	1,156	911
14	Madhya Pradesh	1,285	1,572	2,857	1,484	1,373
15	Maharashtra	513	537	1,050	249	801
16	Manipur	200	282	482	233	249
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	62	166	228	167	61
19	Nagaland	29	22	51	25	26
20	Odisha	1,857	712	2,569	469	2,100
21	Punjab	4	1	5	1	4
22	Rajasthan	1,206	3,718	4,924	3,377	1,547
23	Sikkim	9	37	46	32	14
24	Tamil Nadu	2,571	5,039	7,610	4,806	2,804
25	Telangana	1,505	1,413	2,918	1,586	1,332
26	Tripura	67	52	119	63	56
27	Uttar Pradesh	1,922	7,076	8,998	7,573	1,425
28	Uttarakhand	105	385	490	344	146
29	West Bengal	865	497	1,362	493	869
30	A&N Islands	17	21	38	14	24
31	Chandigarh	223	175	398	168	230
32	D&N Haveli	5	1	6	1	5
33	Daman & Diu	23	0	23	0	23
34	Delhi	1,042	693	1,735	749	986
35	Lakshadweep	4	2	6	1	5
36	Puducherry	54	24	78	35	43
	All India	26,047	43,129	69,176	42,157	27,019



Table 10.2 -- STATES/UTs-WISE INCIDENCE & RATE OF TOTAL COGNIZABLE CRIMES UNDER IPC DURING 2014

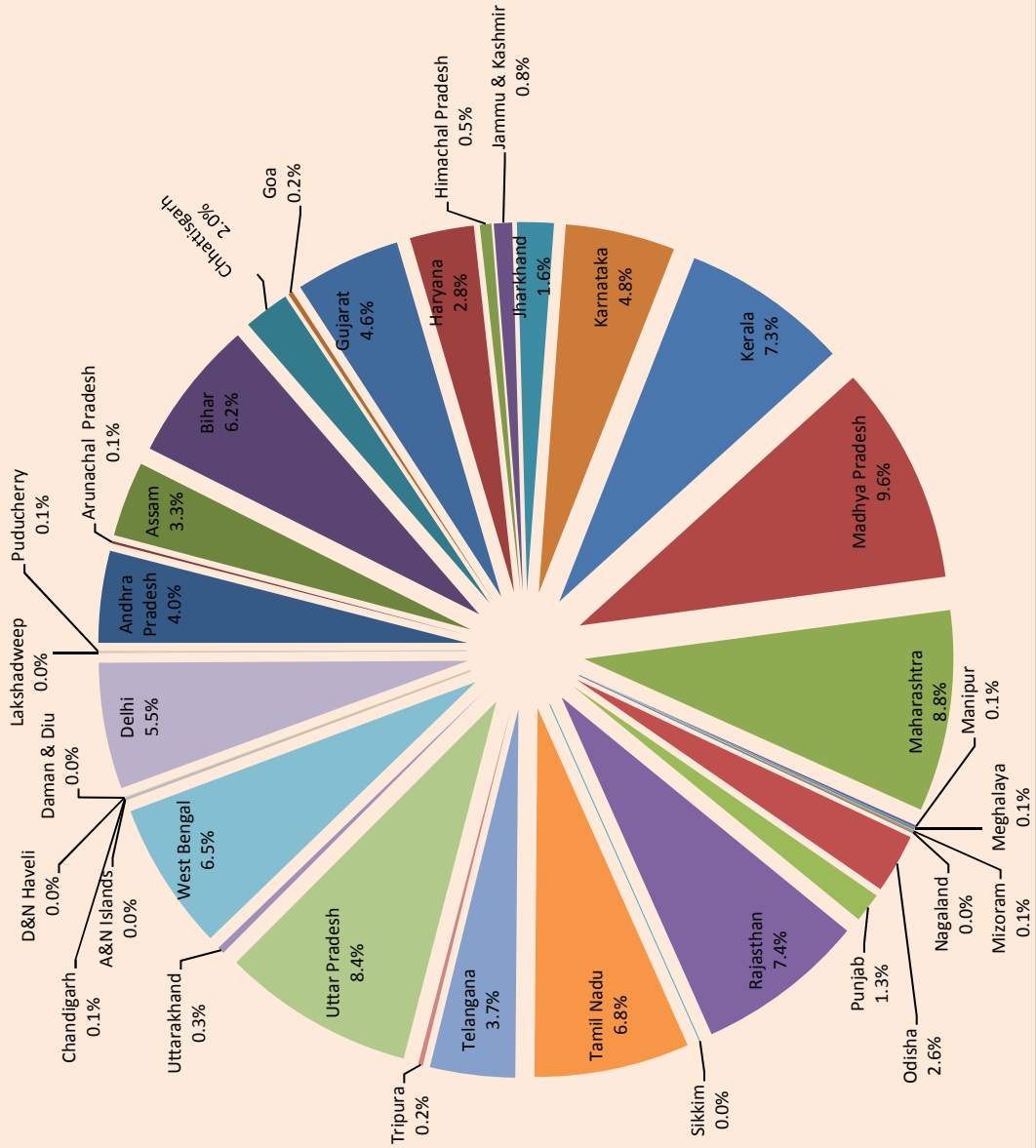
Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Incidence of total Cognizable crimes	Percentage (%) Contribution to All India Total	Population** (in lakhs)	Rate of Total* cognizable Crimes
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Andhra Pradesh	114,604	4.0	509.2	225.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2,843	0.1	12.9	220.4
3	Assam	94,337	3.3	318.2	296.5
4	Bihar	177,595	6.2	1,019.4	174.2
5	Chhattisgarh	58,200	2.0	253.4	229.7
6	Goa	4,466	0.2	19.3	231.4
7	Gujarat	131,385	4.6	615.9	213.3
8	Haryana	79,947	2.8	268.1	298.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	14,160	0.5	70.0	202.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	23,848	0.8	122.0	195.5
11	Jharkhand	45,335	1.6	329.1	137.8
12	Karnataka	137,338	4.8	614.1	223.6
13	Kerala	206,789	7.3	353.3	585.3
14	Madhya Pradesh	272,423	9.6	760.0	358.5
15	Maharashtra	249,834	8.8	1,176.9	212.3
16	Manipur	3,641	0.1	25.4	143.3
17	Meghalaya	3,679	0.1	27.2	135.3
18	Mizoram	2,140	0.1	10.4	205.8
19	Nagaland	1,157	0.0	23.4	49.4
20	Odisha	74,569	2.6	419.1	177.9
21	Punjab	37,162	1.3	286.7	129.6
22	Rajasthan	210,418	7.4	713.2	295.0
23	Sikkim	1,065	0.0	6.4	166.4
24	Tamil Nadu	193,200	6.8	687.8	280.9
25	Telangana	106,830	3.7	362.7	294.5
26	Tripura	5,499	0.2	37.6	146.3
27	Uttar Pradesh	240,475	8.4	2,123.9	113.2
28	Uttarakhand	9,156	0.3	104.1	88.0
29	West Bengal	185,672	6.5	921.9	201.4
30	A&N Islands	746	0.0	5.4	138.1
31	Chandigarh	3,221	0.1	16.8	191.7
32	D&N Haveli	277	0.0	4.1	67.6
33	Daman & Diu	233	0.0	3.1	75.2
34	Delhi	155,654	5.5	202.8	767.5
35	Lakshadweep	81	0.0	0.8	101.3
36	Puducherry	3,584	0.1	15.9	225.4
	All India	2,851,563	100	12,440.4	229.2

- Note :
1. * Rank on the basis of Rate of total cognizable crimes (Col. 6)
 2. Percentage less than 0.05 is also shown as 0.0.
 3. **As per actual Census -2011 Population (Provisional)

Source: 4. Crime in India - 2014: NCRB Publication



**PERCENTAGE CONTRIBUTION OF TOTAL IPC CRIMES DURING 2014
(STATES/UTS)**



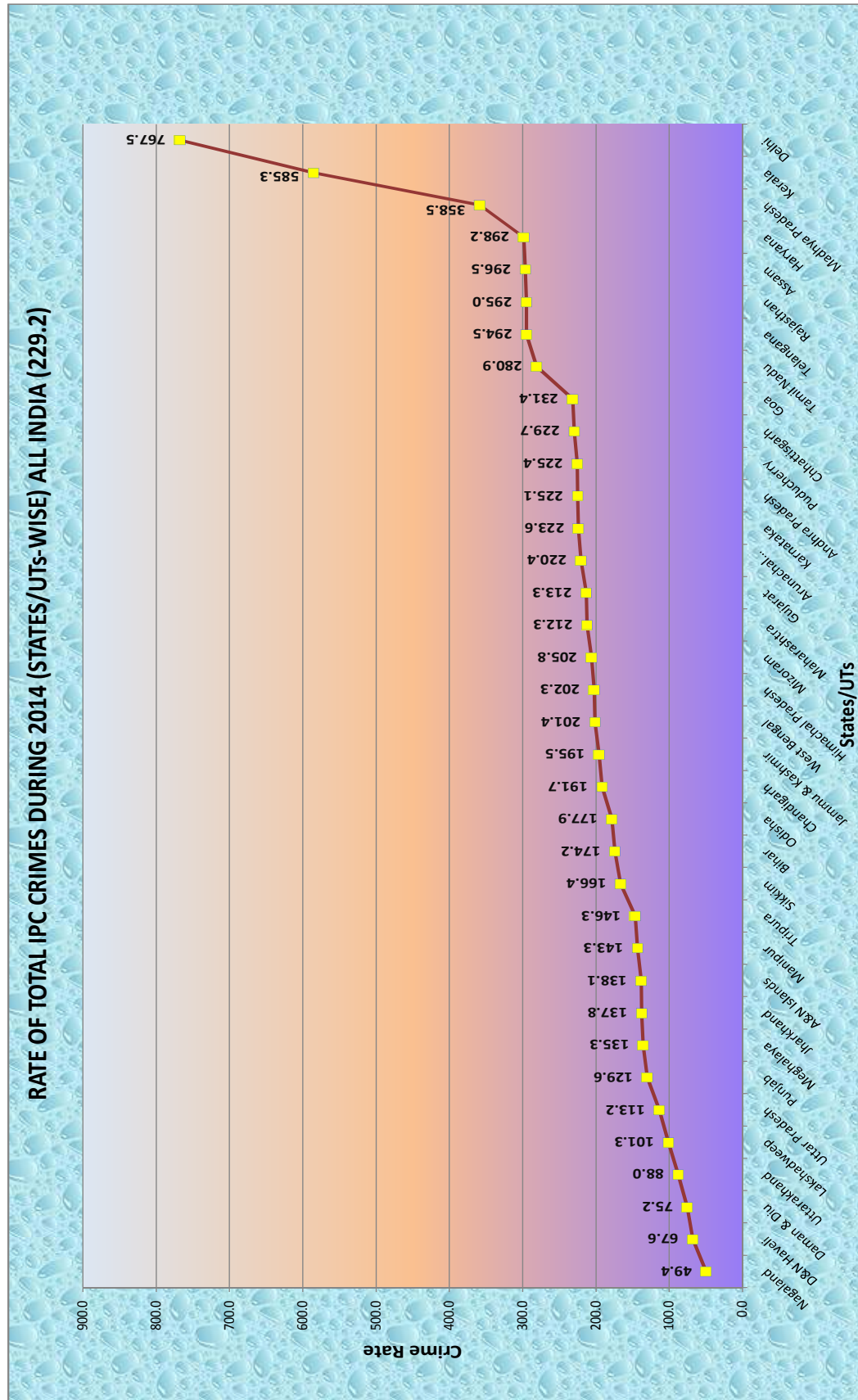


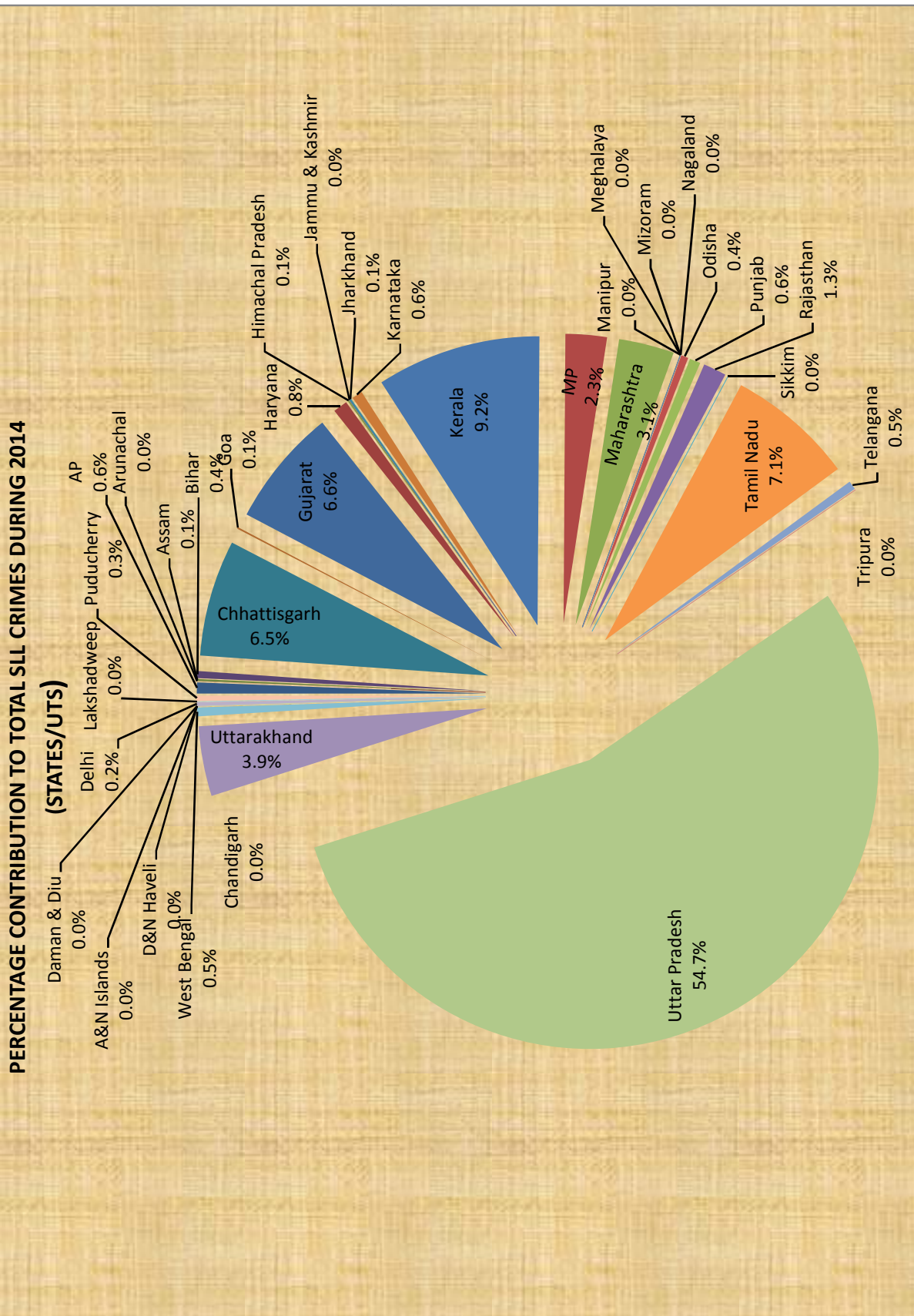


Table 10.3 -- STATES/UTs-WISE INCIDENCE & RATE OF TOTAL COGNIZABLE CRIMES & SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS (SLL) DURING 2014

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Incidence of total Cognizable Crimes	Percentage (%) contribution to All-India	Population** (in lakhs)	Rate of Total* cognizable Crimes
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Andhra Pradesh	25,278	0.6	509.2	49.6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	195	0.0	12.9	15.1
3	Assam	3,064	0.1	318.2	9.6
4	Bihar	17,445	0.4	1,019.4	17.1
5	Chhattisgrh	285,611	6.5	253.4	1,127.1
6	Goa	3,006	0.1	19.3	155.8
7	Gujarat	290,914	6.6	615.9	472.3
8	Haryana	35,522	0.8	268.1	132.5
9	Himachal Pradesh	2,962	0.1	70.0	42.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1,605	0.0	122.0	13.2
11	Jharkhand	6,321	0.1	329.1	19.2
12	Karnataka	25,665	0.6	614.1	41.8
13	Kerala	403,576	9.2	353.3	1,142.3
14	Madhya Pradesh	101,746	2.3	760.0	133.9
15	Maharashtra	134,981	3.1	1,176.9	114.7
16	Manipur	868	0.0	25.4	34.2
17	Meghalaya	304	0.0	27.2	11.2
18	Mizoram	435	0.0	10.4	41.8
19	Nagaland	514	0.0	23.4	22.0
20	Odisha	19,088	0.4	419.1	45.5
21	Punjab	27,812	0.6	286.7	97.0
22	Rajasthan	58,140	1.3	713.2	81.5
23	Sikkim	200	0.0	6.4	31.3
24	Tamil Nadu	311,879	7.1	687.8	453.4
25	Telangana	20,876	0.5	362.7	57.6
26	Tripura	260	0.0	37.6	6.9
27	Uttar Pradesh	2,393,330	54.7	2,123.9	1,126.9
28	Uttarakhand	170,767	3.9	104.1	1,640.4
29	West Bengal	20,708	0.5	921.9	22.5
30	A&N Islands	2,122	0.0	5.4	393.0
31	Chandigarh	1,457	0.0	16.8	86.7
32	D&N Haveli	20	0.0	4.1	4.9
33	Daman & Diu	19	0.0	3.1	6.1
34	Delhi	9,908	0.2	202.8	48.9
35	Lakshadweep	34	0.0	0.8	42.5
36	Puducherry	998	0.3	15.9	62.8
	All India	4,377,630	100	12,440.4	351.9

- Note :
- * Rank on the basis of Rate of total cognizable crimes (Col. 6)
 - Percentage less than 0.05 is also shown as 0.0.
 - **As per actual Census -2011Population (Provisional)

Source: 4. Crime in India - 2014: NCRB Publication



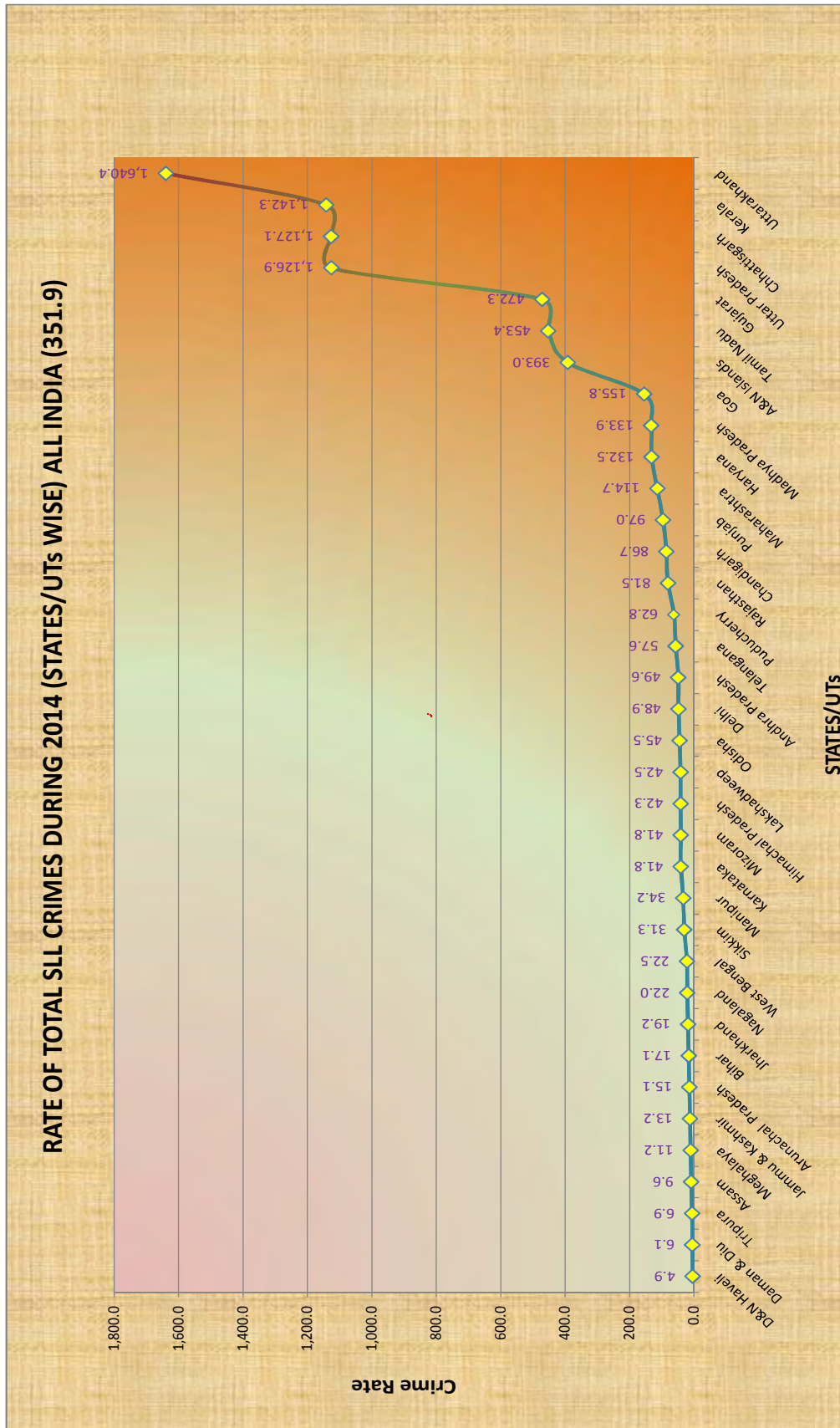




TABLE 10.4 -- STATES/UTs-WISE DISPOSAL OF CASES UNDER INDIAN PENAL CODE (IPC) BY COURTS DURING 2014

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Total No. of cases for trial including pending cases from previous year	Cases with-drawn by Government	No. of Cases			Pending Trial at the end of the year	Pendency % age	% age of Pendency to all India Total	Conviction Rate $\frac{\{(6)\}}{\{(8)\}} \times 100$	
				Com-pounded or Withdrawn	In Which Trials were completed						
					Convicted	Acquitted or Discharged					Total $\{(6)\} \{(7)\}$
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1	Andhra Pradesh	257,564	37	20,219	17,860	43,974	61,834	175,511	68.1	2.1	28.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	19,693	0	99	76	54	130	19,464	98.8	0.2	58.5
3	Assam	158,794	11	116	2,845	18,803	21,648	137,030	86.3	1.7	13.1
4	Bihar	788,887	0	6,018	4,859	43,555	48,414	734,455	93.1	8.9	10.0
5	Chhattisgrh	218,575	120	3,709	20,718	23,821	44,539	170,327	77.9	2.1	46.5
6	Goa	11,076	1	72	289	1,078	1,367	9,637	87.0	0.1	21.1
7	Gujarat	865,848	127	1,281	31,354	41,223	72,577	791,990	91.5	9.5	43.2
8	Haryana	175,598	3	45	11,820	28,921	40,741	134,812	76.8	1.6	29.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	79,875	5	823	1,811	4,197	6,008	73,044	91.4	0.9	30.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	94,904	0	3,817	5,082	7,825	12,907	78,180	82.4	0.9	39.4
11	Jharkhand	102,002	0	464	5,781	15,690	21,471	80,067	78.5	1.0	26.9
12	Karnataka	374,900	45	10,524	32,241	51,561	83,802	280,574	74.8	3.4	38.5
13	Kerala	723,174	132	2,606	108,011	30,829	138,840	581,728	80.4	7.0	77.8
14	Madhya Pradesh	802,973	3,519	25,314	76,016	66,035	142,051	635,608	79.2	7.7	53.5
15	Maharashtra	1,532,813	516	15,492	20,284	84,698	104,982	1,412,339	92.1	17.0	19.3
16	Manipur	3,134	0	1	29	68	97	3,036	96.9	0.0	29.9
17	Meghalaya	13,206	1	34	197	102	299	12,873	97.5	0.2	65.9
18	Mizoram	3,745	1	4	2,007	153	2,160	1,581	42.2	0.0	92.9
19	Nagaland	1,823	7	5	602	109	711	1,107	60.7	0.0	84.7
20	Odisha	452,743	0	0	6,874	35,118	41,992	410,751	90.7	5.0	16.4
21	Punjab	102,544	976	128	8,874	16,146	25,020	77,396	75.5	0.9	35.5
22	Rajasthan	570,653	403	10,239	48,208	36,655	84,863	475,551	83.3	5.7	56.8
23	Sikkim	1,307	0	17	311	316	627	663	50.7	0.0	49.6
24	Tamil Nadu	480,302	220	3,013	117,651	60,918	178,569	298,720	62.2	3.6	65.9
25	Telangana	273,337	553	19,063	21,445	34,103	55,548	198,726	72.7	2.4	38.6
26	Tripura	16,565	7	921	468	1,861	2,329	13,315	80.4	0.2	20.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	622,738	25	3,993	38,754	34,093	72,847	545,898	87.7	6.6	53.2
28	Uttarakhand	31,859	25	1,465	2,614	2,317	4,931	25,463	79.9	0.3	53.0
29	West Bengal	990,444	195	868	4,331	34,513	38,844	950,732	96.0	11.5	11.1
30	A&N Islands	7,537	0	0	608	687	1,295	6,242	82.8	0.1	46.9
31	Chandigarh	8,542	0	0	894	1,343	2,237	6,305	73.8	0.1	40.0
32	D&N Haveli	2,656	0	0	12	97	109	2,547	95.9	0.0	11.0
33	Daman & Diu	648	0	10	41	360	401	237	36.6	0.0	10.2
34	Delhi	173,854	32	959	11,366	14,671	26,037	146,858	84.5	1.8	43.7
35	Lakshadweep	154	0	0	41	19	60	94	61.0	0.0	68.3
36	Puducherry	8,050	0	36	770	329	1,099	6,915	85.9	0.1	70.1
	All India	9,972,517	6,961	131,355	605,144	736,242	1,341,386	8,499,776	85.2	102.5	45.1

Source: Crime in India - 2014: NCRB Publication



TABLE 10.5 -- STATES/UTs-WISE DISPOSAL OF CASES UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS (SLL) BY COURTS DURING 2014

Sl.No.	States / UTs.	Total No. of cases for trial including pending cases from previous year	Cases with-drawn by Government	No. of Cases			Pending Trial at the end of the year	Pendency % age	% age of Pendency to all India Total	Conviction Rate $\{(6)/(8)\} * 100$	
				Com-pounded or Withdrawn	In Which Trials were completed						
					Convicted	Acquitted or Discharged					Total $\{(6) + (7)\}$
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1	Andhra Pradesh	31,086	0	2,296	13,145	4,001	17,146	11,644	37.5	0.2	76.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	986	0	1	12	1	13	972	98.6	0.0	92.3
3	Assam	9,745	0	0	138	471	609	9,136	93.8	0.2	22.7
4	Bihar	81,933	0	453	875	3,697	4,572	76,908	93.9	1.4	19.1
5	Chhattisgrh	311,551	0	3	276,749	4,685	281,434	30,114	9.7	0.5	98.3
6	Goa	7,516	0	1	2,232	666	2,898	4,617	61.4	0.1	77.0
7	Gujarat	1,518,250	203	236	116,561	69,332	185,893	1,332,121	87.7	23.5	62.7
8	Haryana	73,714	0	1	18,938	7,750	26,688	47,025	63.8	0.8	71.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	22,511	1	141	1,060	1,450	2,510	19,860	88.2	0.4	42.2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	15,374	0	13	556	894	1,450	13,911	90.5	0.2	38.3
11	Jharkhand	13,680	0	89	777	1,508	2,285	11,306	82.6	0.2	34.0
12	Karnataka	62,813	0	108	11,314	6,545	17,859	44,846	71.4	0.8	63.4
13	Kerala	995,252	0	2,860	300,303	13,187	313,490	678,902	68.2	12.0	95.8
14	Madhya Pradesh	183,561	605	2,123	90,844	11,715	102,559	78,879	43.0	1.4	88.6
15	Maharashtra	1,255,894	189	11,568	20,171	55,917	76,088	1,168,238	93.0	20.6	26.5
16	Manipur	2,230	0	40	46	65	111	2,079	93.2	0.0	41.4
17	Meghalaya	1,243	0	1	57	3	60	1,182	95.1	0.0	95.0
18	Mizoram	818	0	0	325	55	380	438	53.5	0.0	85.5
19	Nagaland	808	8	2	244	35	279	527	65.2	0.0	87.5
20	Odisha	106,957	0	0	1,176	12,325	13,501	93,456	87.4	1.6	8.7
21	Punjab	60,224	75	56	14,071	4,404	18,475	41,693	69.2	0.7	76.2
22	Rajasthan	171,800	162	152	46,593	3,394	49,987	121,661	70.8	2.1	93.2
23	Sikkim	238	0	59	56	41	97	82	34.5	0.0	57.7
24	Tamil Nadu	375,488	0	2,498	271,473	23,467	294,940	78,050	20.8	1.4	92.0
25	Telangana	26,543	8	759	3,968	5,913	9,881	15,903	59.9	0.3	40.2
26	Tripura	518	0	0	50	70	120	398	76.8	0.0	41.7
27	Uttar Pradesh	3,823,547	4	344	2,018,544	26,799	2,045,343	1,777,860	46.5	31.4	98.7
28	Uttarakhand	193,732	0	68	163,606	537	164,143	29,521	15.2	0.5	99.7
29	West Bengal	89,411	1	69	1,627	3,425	5,052	84,290	94.3	1.5	32.2
30	A&N Islands	22,916	0	0	4,016	93	4,109	18,807	82.1	0.3	97.7
31	Chandigarh	2,496	0	0	1,318	113	1,431	1,065	42.7	0.0	92.1
32	D&N Haveli	157	0	0	7	12	19	138	87.9	0.0	36.8
33	Daman & Diu	71	0	0	1	54	55	16	22.5	0.0	1.8
34	Delhi	33,418	2	103	3,373	1,951	5,324	27,991	83.8	0.5	63.4
35	Lakshadweep	56	0	0	30	0	30	26	46.4	0.0	100.0
36	Puducherry	1,506	0	0	565	29	594	912	60.6	0.0	95.1
	All India	9,498,043	1,258	24,044	3,384,821	264,604	3,649,425	5,824,574	61.3	102.8	92.7

Note: The data of pending brought forward cases from previous year stage of investigation or trial has been revised due to administrative or other reason as clarified by Punjab, Himachal Pradesh, Jammu & Kashmir, Madhya Pradesh & Lakshadweep. Hence there may be variation in their data.

Source: **Crime in India - 2014: NCRB Publication**



TABLE 10.6 -- NUMBER OF EXHIBITS AWAITING EXAMINATION IN THE STATE AND REGIONAL FORENSIC SCIENCE LABORATORIES AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Exhibits Pending as on Ist. Jan. 2014	Exhibits Initiated / Started during the year 2014	Total Number of Exhibits awaiting Examination in 2014, (3)+(4)	Exhibits Disposed off during the year 2014, (Both Current & Old)	Exhibits Pending as on Ist. Jan. 2015, (5)-(6)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Andhra Pradesh	4,894	134,941	139,835	120,156	19,679
2	Arunachal Pradesh	58	259	317	291	26
3	Assam	17,210	28,490	45,700	30,142	15,558
4	Bihar	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
5	Chhattisgarh	9,542	4,003	13,545	5,159	8,386
6	Goa	2,005	1,652	3,657	2,938	719
7	Gujarat	13,932	175,359	189,291	172,089	17,202
8	Haryana	3,504	11,253	14,757	9,526	5,231
9	Himachal Pradesh	475	6,568	7,043	6,124	919
10	Jammu & Kashmir	5,739	44,682	50,421	43,541	6,880
11	Jharkhand	5,213	1,175	6,388	819	5,569
12	Karnataka	8,670	92,881	101,551	92,290	9,261
13	Kerala	114,346	108,917	223,263	99,535	123,728
14	Madhya Pradesh	3,035	23,123	26,158	20,959	5,199
15	Maharashtra	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
16	Manipur	56,445	7,012	63,457	12,692	50,765
17	Meghalaya	1,908	4,409	6,317	3,958	2,359
18	Mizoram	365	18,552	18,917	18,637	280
19	Nagaland	3	198	201	178	23
20	Odisha	145,275	113,609	258,884	84,348	174,536
21	Punjab	145,130	94,704	239,834	139,528	100,306
22	Rajasthan	12,907	27,615	40,522	27,776	12,746
23	Sikkim	10	220	230	220	10
24	Tamil Nadu	10,306	65,652	75,958	60,857	15,101
25	Telangana	4,894	134,941	139,835	120,156	19,679
26	Tripura	379	8,433	8,812	6,975	1,837
27	Uttar Pradesh	14,955	22,636	37,591	21,823	15,768
28	Uttarakhand	248	1,179	1,427	1,172	255
29	West Bengal	67,170	20,051	87,221	49,156	38,065
30	A&N Islands	0	212	212	187	25
31	Chandigarh	705	4,342	5,047	3,943	1,104
32	D&N Haveli	0	15	15	10	5
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	4,841	967	5,808	2,439	3,369
35	Lakshadweep	8	4	12	4	8
36	Puducherry	294	455	749	488	261
	All India	654,466	1,158,509	1,812,975	1,158,116	654,859

NA: Not Available



AGITATIONS

States/UTs Wise Data on:

- Details of Agitations
- Agitations by type in 2013 & 2014

This chapter gives the information on State/UT wise data on number of Agitations; Agitations during which police had to open **fire**; Agitations during which police did not open fire but applied other methods of use of force; **civilian casualties** due to police action and **police casualties** due to the unruly conduct of riotous mobs.

Number and Type of Agitations

The data on number and type of agitations has been received from all States/UTs. According to Data received, there occurred a total of **87,486** agitations in the country during 2014. The different types of agitations that sum up to the above total are **communal, student, labour, government employees, political** etc.

At state level, the **maximum** number of **20,950** agitations were reported from **Tamil Nadu**, followed by **14,574** in **Punjab** and **7,400** in **Maharashtra** during the year 2014. Out of the total of **53** agitations in which police opened fire, at national level, **14** were accounted for by **Jammu & Kashmir**, followed by **9** in **Assam** and **6** in **West Bengal** State. Similarly in case of agitations where police did not open fire but used other methods of force, the state of **Jammu & Kashmir** contributed **maximum** number of **341** followed by **Manipur 148** such agitations, out of the total of **682** in this category all over the country. Thus in all, in **682** agitations out of total of **87,486**

Police had to use force other than firearms like teargas, lathi/baton charge. Details are given in **Table – 11.1. (Page No. 120)**

The total number of agitations under different heads for the year 2014 and 2013 are shown in **Tables 11.2 and Table 11.3. (Page No. 121 & 122)** There has been **15.13%** increase in the number of agitations from the year 2013 (**75,991**) to 2014 (**87,486**).

Data has been received from all States/UTs, the maximum number of agitations have been accounted for by **Political agitations 28.90%** followed by the **Other Agitations** at **23.23%**. **Government employees** related agitations were about **18.08%** while the **Student agitations** were about **13.43%**, **Communal Agitations** were minimum about **6.48%** only of the total number of agitations during 2014.

All kind of agitations need elaborate law and order arrangements, involving deployment of huge number of police manpower. The present direction of Supreme Court to separate investigation wing from law and order wing, when implemented in full, will go a long way not only in promoting professional skills and specialization to deal with both types of duties but shall also in the long run further the cause of efficient and effective crime investigation and public order management without affecting each other adversely.

Civil casualties due to police action & police casualties due to unruly conduct of riotous mob

During the year 2014 in a total of **87,486** agitations, **19** civilians and **13** policemen were killed whereas **445** civilians and **858**



policemen were injured. Details are given in **Table – 11.1. (Page No. 120)**

Agitations are collective expression of dissatisfaction with the state authorities and others on a variety of issues like education, essential services, transport facilities, wages etc.

In a democratic system expression of protest by the different groups/ sub groups of public is a common feature. Police personnel of the both the States and CAPFs will have to consciously strive for upgradation of their professional and behavioral skills in order to

manage crowds agitated over any perceived, real or unreal, cause of injustice / dissatisfaction against the authorities or some other sections of the society without use of force as far as possible.

The States/UTs wise details of agitations, police firing, civil and police casualties are given in **Table 11.4. (Page No. 123 to 132)** Required information has been received from States/UTs indicated accordingly. Therefore the factual position in respect of agitations in the country depicted in this chapter has to be approached accordingly.



TABLE 11.1-- STATES/UTs-WISE TOTAL NUMBER OF AGITATIONS DURING 2014

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Fire	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Fire but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Andhra Pradesh	111	0	8	0	3	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	39	0	0	0	0	0	1
3	Assam	1,685	9	15	4	37	5	61
4	Bihar	706	1	2	0	0	0	8
5	Chhattisgarh	2,102	3	1	2	6	0	17
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	3,641	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	107	1	3	1	0	0	15
9	Himachal Pradesh	34	0	2	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	355	14	341	3	41	0	94
11	Jharkhand	8	0	8	0	0	5	6
12	Karnataka	3,923	0	0	0	0	0	13
13	Kerala	898	0	0	0	75	0	5
14	Madhya Pradesh	5,532	1	1	4	109	0	32
15	Maharashtra	7,400	0	4	0	3	0	14
16	Manipur	148	0	148	0	1	1	22
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	8	1	0	2	5	0	6
20	Odisha	3,006	5	0	1	3	0	22
21	Punjab	14,574	3	25	2	8	0	35
22	Rajasthan	2,512	2	15	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	83	1	37	0	27	0	16
24	Tamil Nadu	20,950	1	4	0	60	0	40
25	Telangana	7,202	0	8	0	0	0	2
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	67	0	2	0	0	0	62
28	Uttarakhand	1,233	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	1,806	6	43	0	3	2	328
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	2,050	0	3	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	6,483	0	10	0	64	0	59
35	Lakshadweep	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	788	5	2	0	0	0	0
	All India	87,486	53	682	19	445	13	858


TABLE 11.2-- TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFERENT TYPES OF AGITATIONS DURING 2014

Sl. NO.	States/UTs	Communal	Student	Labour	Govt. Employees	Political Parties	Others	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Andhra Pradesh	22	37	0	30	22	0	111
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	15	1	1	1	21	39
3	Assam	0	684	173	314	256	258	1,685
4	Bihar	25	34	383	0	243	21	706
5	Chhattisgarh	0	118	166	424	606	788	2,102
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	99	133	155	3,180	74	3,641
8	Haryana	0	16	15	35	18	23	107
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	21	4	0	3	6	34
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	0	0	2	351	355
11	Jharkhand	1	0	0	0	3	4	8
12	Karnataka	410	920	492	0	464	1,637	3,923
13	Kerala	0	16	18	0	812	52	898
14	Madhya Pradesh	31	418	302	1,014	2,172	1,595	5,532
15	Maharashtra	2,426	173	317	87	4,194	203	7,400
16	Manipur	0	53	3	37	3	52	148
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	2	14	1	0	1	8	26
19	Nagaland	1	2	4	0	0	1	8
20	Odisha	35	359	605	400	864	743	3,006
21	Punjab	90	461	2,854	6,796	1,695	2,678	14,574
22	Rajasthan	2	1,123	282	369	195	541	2,512
23	Sikkim	0	7	0	0	76	0	83
24	Tamil Nadu	1,465	1,118	1,562	2,623	7,872	6,310	20,950
25	Telangana	0	3,045	738	575	0	2,844	7,202
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	14	24	0	0	29	0	67
28	Uttarakhand	1	140	108	185	224	575	1,233
29	West Bengal	13	302	79	110	1,302	0	1,806
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	58	167	10	681	792	342	2,050
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1,041	2,281	319	1,832	28	982	6,483
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
36	Puducherry	35	100	74	148	217	214	788
	All India	5,673	11,748	8,643	15,816	25,283	20,323	87,486
	%age to the Total	6.48%	13.43%	9.88%	18.08%	28.90%	23.23%	



TABLE 11.3-- TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFERENT TYPES OF AGITATIONS DURING 2013

Sl. NO.	States/UTs	Communal	Student	Labour	Govt. Employees	Political Parties	Others	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	1,216	1,092	550	39	547	3,444
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	21	2	4	1	18	47
3	Assam	3	935	137	245	474	549	2,343
4	Bihar	26	41	483	0	346	24	920
5	Chhattisgarh	0	28	144	150	574	821	1,717
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	222	95	132	1,694	45	2,188
8	Haryana	0	0	2	0	0	7	9
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	85	236	120	125	440	1,006
10	Jammu & Kashmir	16	4	9	9	22	321	381
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	586	1,044	412	799	140	916	3,897
13	Kerala	63	50	90	46	867	170	1,286
14	Madhya Pradesh	24	598	326	1,657	3,495	2,037	8,137
15	Maharashtra	2,426	173	317	87	4,194	203	7,400
16	Manipur	4	40	5	6	7	88	150
17	Meghalaya	0	14	1	0	0	28	43
18	Mizoram	0	3	0	0	4	5	12
19	Nagaland	0	5	4	0	1	5	15
20	Odisha	0	205	778	0	1,410	1,677	4,070
21	Punjab	122	261	848	3,567	1,004	1,504	7,306
22	Rajasthan	3	808	273	381	272	480	2,217
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
24	Tamil Nadu	1,107	1,276	1,549	2,670	7,502	4,959	19,063
25	Telangana	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	27	12	0	0	47	0	86
28	Uttarakhand	1	209	236	543	514	1,209	2,712
29	West Bengal	11	364	122	149	0	1,358	2,004
30	A&N Islands	0	11	9	3	26	29	78
31	Chandigarh	64	135	11	663	439	429	1,741
32	D&N Haveli	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	276	332	905	90	776	417	2,796
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	96	120	154	289	256	915
	All India	4,760	8,189	8,206	12,025	24,268	18,543	75,991
	%age to the Total	6.26%	10.78%	10.80%	15.82%	31.94%	24.40%	



TABLE 11.4 -- STATES/UTs-WISE DETAILS OF AGITATIONS DURING 2012

Andhra Pradesh

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	22	0	4	0	0	0	0
2	Student	37	0	4	0	3	0	0
3	Labour	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	111	0	8	0	3	0	0

Arunachal Pradesh

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	15	0	0	0	0	0	1
3	Labour	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	39	0	0	0	0	0	1

Assam

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	684	6	3	3	35	0	53
3	Labour	173	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	314	1	0	1	1	0	0
5	Political Parties	256	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	258	2	12	0	1	5	8
	Total	1685	9	15	4	37	5	61

Bihar

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	25	0	0	0	0	0	8
2	Student	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	383	0	2	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	243	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	21	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	706	1	2	0	0	0	8



TABLE 11.4 - (Continued . . .)
Chhattisgarh

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	118	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	166	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	424	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	606	0	1	0	0	0	13
6	Others	788	3	0	2	6	0	4
	Total	2102	3	1	2	6	0	17

Goa

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Gujarat

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	99	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	133	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	155	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	3180	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	74	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	3641	0	0	0	0	0	0

Haryana

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	15	0	2	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	23	1	1	1	0	0	15
	Total	107	1	3	1	0	0	15



TABLE 11.4 - (Continued . . .)
Himachal Pradesh

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	21	0	2	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	34	0	2	0	0	0	0

Jammu and Kashmir

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
2	Student	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
6	Others	351	14	337	3	41	0	94
	Total	355	14	341	3	41	0	94

Jharkhand

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	1	0	1	0	0	5	4
2	Student	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
6	Others	4	0	4	0	0	0	2
	Total	8	0	8	0	0	5	6

Karnataka

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	410	0	0	0	0	0	13
2	Student	920	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	492	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	464	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	1637	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	3923	0	0	0	0	0	13



TABLE 11.4 - (Continued . . .)

Kerala

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	16	0	0	0	21	0	0
3	Labour	18	0	0	0	3	0	5
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	812	0	0	0	51	0	0
6	Others	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	898	0	0	0	75	0	5

Madhya Pradesh

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	31	1	1	4	109	0	32
2	Student	418	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	302	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	1014	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	2172	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	1595	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	5532	1	1	4	109	0	32

Maharashtra

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	2426	0	3	0	3	0	14
2	Student	173	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	317	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	87	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	4194	0	1	0	0	0	0
6	Others	203	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	7400	0	4	0	3	0	14

Manipur

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	53	0	53	0	0	0	3
3	Labour	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	37	0	37	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
6	Others	52	0	52	0	1	1	19
	Total	148	0	148	0	1	1	22



TABLE 11.4 - (Continued . . .)
Meghalaya

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Mizoram

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	26	0	0	0	0	0	0

Nagaland

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	2	1	0	2	5	0	6
3	Labour	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	8	1	0	2	5	0	6

Odisha

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	359	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	605	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	400	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	864	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	743	5	0	1	3	0	22
	Total	3006	5	0	1	3	0	22



TABLE 11.4 - (Continued . . .)

Punjab

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	90	0	3	0	0	0	0
2	Student	461	0	1	0	2	0	5
3	Labour	2854	0	2	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	6796	0	16	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	1695	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	2678	3	3	2	6	0	30
	Total	14574	3	25	2	8	0	35

Rajasthan

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	2	0	11	0	0	0	0
2	Student	1123	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	282	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	369	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	195	1	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	541	1	4	0	0	0	0
	Total	2512	2	15	0	0	0	0

Sikkim

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	7	0	7	0	0	0	11
3	Labour	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	76	1	30	0	27	0	5
6	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	83	1	37	0	27	0	16

Tamil Nadu

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	1465	0	1	0	20	0	10
2	Student	1118	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	1562	0	1	0	40	0	20
4	Govt. Employees	2623	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	7872	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	6310	1	2	0	0	0	10
	Total	20950	1	4	0	60	0	40



TABLE 11.4 - (Continued . . .)

Telangana

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	3045	0	6	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	738	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	575	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	2844	0	2	0	0	0	2
	Total	7202	0	8	0	0	0	2

Tripura

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Uttar Pradesh

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	14	0	0	0	0	0	6
2	Student	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	29	0	2	0	0	0	56
6	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	67	0	2	0	0	0	62



TABLE 11.4 - (Continued . . .)

Uttarakhand

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	140	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	108	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	185	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	224	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	575	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	1233	0	0	0	0	0	0

West Bengal

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	13	1	9	0	2	0	22
2	Student	302	1	3	0	0	0	29
3	Labour	79	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	110	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	1302	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	0	4	31	0	1	2	277
	Total	1806	6	43	0	3	2	328

A & N Islands

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



TABLE 11.4 - (Continued . . .)

Chandigarh

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	58	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	167	0	2	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	681	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	792	0	1	0	0	0	0
6	Others	342	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	2050	0	3	0	0	0	0

D&N Haveli

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Daman&Diu

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



TABLE 11.4 - (Continued . . .)

Delhi

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	1041	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	2281	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	319	0	1	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	1832	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	28	0	5	0	28	0	24
6	Others	982	0	4	0	36	0	32
	Total	6483	0	10	0	64	0	56

Lakshadweep

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	9	0	0	0	0	0	0

Puducherry

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Method	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	74	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	148	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	217	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	214	5	2	0	0	0	0
	Total	788	5	2	0	0	0	0



WOMEN IN POLICE

States/UTs Wise Data on:

- Women Police Stations and their locations
- Actual Strength of Women Police (Civil + Armed)
- Actual Strength of Women Police in Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs)
- Percentage of Women in Police

Availability of adequate women in police is possibility to reduce the vulnerability of women becoming victims of crime. It is seen that the existing police population ratio is still very low which should be increased. As the people in distress firstly come in contact with the police and only therefore, a chain of events take place in the form of medical examination of the victims, recording of statement before the Magistrate, assigning the case to public prosecutor and appearance in the Court proceedings. If there is an overall shortage of women police personnel then how can country meet the new challenges in form of increased crimes against women, emphasizing the need to bring women police to front line duties.

It is essential that women are visible at the cutting edge level of public interface. There is a tendency to engage women police only in situations like security checks and other specialized duties relating to women, but unless they are assigned frontline duties in the police stations, there would not be an impact on the community as a whole

Women Police Stations

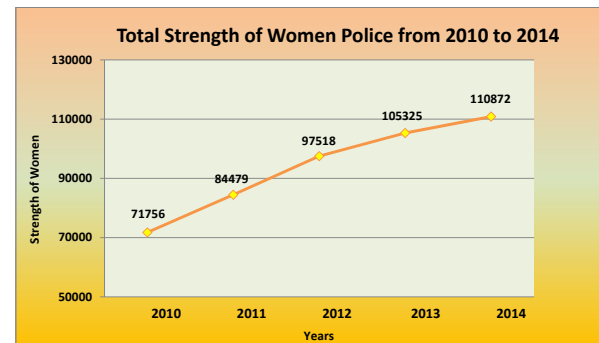
There were a total of **535** Women Police Stations in the country as on 01.01.2015. An overwhelming majority of these i.e. about

37.20% were functioning in **Tamil Nadu** State alone with a total of **199** Women Police Stations. It was followed by **Uttar Pradesh** with **71 (13.27%)**, **Bihar & Rajasthan** with **40 (7.48%)** Women Police Stations. Details are given in **Table – 12.1 (Page No. 135 to 139)**

However, there were 10 such States/UTs where there were no separate Women Police Stations at all as on 01.01.2015.

Strength of Women Police

Total Strength of Women in Police from 2010 to 2014 has shown an increasing trend which is self-explanatory from graph given as under:



At present Actual Strength of total women police is **1,10,872** as on 01.01.2015 in India showing an increase of **5,547 (5.27%)** women police personnel over the strength of **1,05,325** as on 01.01.2014. At States/UTs level the **maximum 19,690 (17.76%)** women police personnel were working in **Maharashtra**, followed by **14,224 (12.83%)** in **Tamil Nadu** and **7,220 (6.51%)** in **Uttar Pradesh**. Details are given in **Table – 12.2 (Page No. 140)**

Rank wise Actual Strength & Officers to Constabulary Ratio

It is popularly known as **teeth to tail ratio**. It is an important indicator of the relative



strength between rank and officers of a force. It is also an important criteria for management and planning for the correct composition of the Women Police Force. Officers include Police Officers of the rank of **Assistant Sub-Inspectors (ASI)** and above & constabulary ranks include **Head constables** and **Constables** only.

	ASI & above	H.C. & Constables	Ratio
Women Police	124,32	89,073	1:7.2

Data on Actual Strength of Rank wise Women Police in Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs) has also been compiled and tabulated.

On analysis, it was observed that out of total **20,397** Women Police, the highest number of **6,199 (30.39%)** women Police were available in **Central Industrial Security Force (CISF)** followed by **6,141 (30.11%)** in **Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF)** and **3,528 (17.30%)** in **Border Security Force (BSF)**. Details are given in **Table 12.3 (Page No. 141)**

Percentage of Women Police in comparison to total Actual Strength of Police is **6.44%** at all India level. States/UTs-Wise details are given in **Table 12.4 (Page No. 142)**

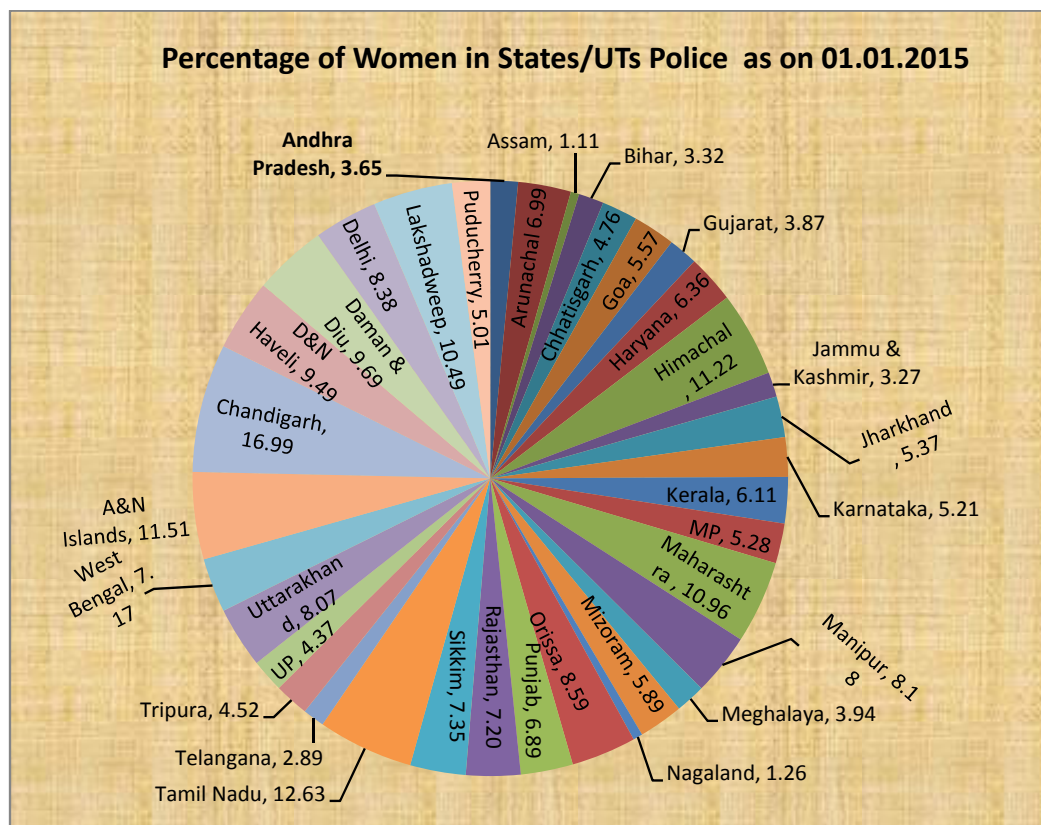




TABLE-12.1 -- STATES/UTs-WISE NUMBER OF WOMEN POLICE STATIONS AND THEIR LOCATIONS - AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs	Number of Women Police Stations	Location
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Andhra Pradesh	18	1.Srikakulam, 2. Vizianagaram, 3. Vishakhapatnam City, 4. Vishakhapatnam Rural, 5. West Godavri, 6. East Godavri, 7. Rajahmundry Urban, 8. Krishna, 9. Vijayawada City, 10. Guntur Rural, 11. Guntur Urban, 12. Nellore, 13. Prakasam, 14. Kurnool, 15. Kadapa, 16. Ananthapuramu, 17. Chittoor, 18. Tirupati Urban
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	Itanagar
3	Assam	1	1. Guwahati
4	Bihar	40	1.Patna, 2. Bihar Sharif, 3.Aara ,4.Buxar, 5.Bhabhua,6.Sasaram, 7.Orangabad, 8. Gaya, 9. Arwal, 10. Jahanabad, 11. Nawada, 12. Shekhpura, 13. Lakhisarai, 14. Jamui, 15. Munger, 16.Baguserai, 17. Khagariya, 18. Navgachhiya, 19. Bhagalpur, 20. Banka, 21. Purniya, 22. Katihar, 23.Kishanganj, 24.Arariya, 25.Madhepura, 26.Saharsa, 27.Supol, 28. Madhubani, 29.Lahariya sarai(Darbhanga), 30. Samastipur, 31. Hazipur(vaishali), 32. Muzaffarpur, 33.Shivhar, 34.Sitamani, 35.Motihari,(East champaran), 36. Batiya(west champaran), 37.Bagaha, 38. Gopalgang, 39. Shiwan, 40.Chhapra(Saran),
5	Chhattisgarh	4	1. Raipur, 2.Durg, 3.Bilaspur, 4. Sarguja,
6	Goa	1	1. Panaji,
7	Gujarat	32	1. Ahemdabad city(East), 2Ahemdabad (West)3.. Anand,4. Rajkot city, 5. Surat city 6. Bhavnagar, 7. Baroda city, 8. Junagadh,9. Jamnagar 10. Rajkot rural, 11 Surat rural, 12 Bharuch, 13 Ahemdabad rural 14. Kheda (Nadiad), 15 Mehsana, 16. Gandhinagar, 17 kutch-bhuj (West) 18. Vadodara rural, 19 Valsad, 20 Navasari, 21. Sabarkantha, 22 Patan, 23 Banaskantha, 24 Kutch, Gandhidham. 25. Surendranagar, 26. Amreli, 27. Porbander, 28. Panchmahal. 29. Narmada, 30. Dahod, 31. Ahwa-Dang, 32. Tapi-Vyara.
8	Haryana	2	1. Sonipat 2. Khanpur Kalan (Sonipat)
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	1. Shimla 2. Shimal town 3. Dharamsala



TABLE 12.1 - (Continued . . .)

Sl. No.	States / UTs	Number of Women Police Stations	Location
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2	1. Ram Bagh, Srinagar, 2. Canal Road, Jammu
11	Jharkhand	24	1. Ranchi (One), 2. Gumla, 3. Lohardaga, 4. Simdega, 5. Jamshdpur 6. Saraikela, 7. Chaibasa, 8. Palamu, 9. Garhwa 10. Latehar, 11. Hazaribag, 12. Chatra, 13. Kodarma, 14. Giridih, 15. Bokaro, 16. Dhanbad (One), 17. Dumka 18. Deoghar, 19. Godda, 20. Pakur, 21. Sahebganj, 22. Jamtara.
12	Karnataka	10	1. Bangalore city (Two), 3. Mangalore, 4. Hubli-Dharwad City, 5. Mysore City, 6. Belgaum, 7. Shimoga, 8. Gulbarga, 9. Udupi, 10. Davanagere
13	Kerala	5	1. Thiruvananthapuram city, 2. Kochi City, 3. Kozhikkode City, 4. Thrissur City, 5. Alappuzha
14	Madhya Pradesh	9	1. Bhopal, 2. Indore, 3. Gwalior, 4. Jabalpur 5. Sagar, 6. Rewa, 7. Satna, 8. Ujjain, 9. Ratlam
15	Manipur	9	1. Imphal West, 2. Imphal East, 3. Thoubal 4. Bishnupur, 5. Churachandpur, 6. Chandel, 7. Senapati 8. Tamenglong, 9. Ukhrul.
16	Meghalaya	7	1. Shillong, 2. Nongstoin, 3. Jowai, 4. Williamnagar, 5. Tura, 6. Baghmara, 7. Umiam
17	Odisha	6	1. Sambalpur, 2. Rourkela, 3. Cuttack, 4. Bhubaneswar, 5. Joypur, 6. Berhampur
18	Punjab	7	1. Amritsar, 2. Ludhiana City, 3. Ludhiana (R), 4. Jalandhar, 5. Patiala 6. Bathinda, 7. SAS Nagar
19	Rajasthan	40	1. Jaipur East, 2. Jaipur West, 3. Jaipur North, 4. Jaipur South 5. Sikar, 6. Alwar, 7. Bharatpur, 8. Sawai Madhopur, 9. Ajmer 10. Bhilwara, 11. Nagour, 12. Jodhpur East, 13. Jodhpur Rural 14. Sirohi, 15. Jalore, 16. Pali, 17. Bikaner, 18. Ganganagar 19. Churu, 20. Hanumangarh, 21. Kota city, 22. Kota Rural, 23. Baran



TABLE 12.1 - (Continued . . .)

Sl. No.	States / UTs	Number of Women Police Stations	Location
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
			24. Bundi, 25. Jhalawar, 26. Udaipur, 27. Rajasamand, 28. Banswara 29. Chittorgarh, 30. Jaipur Rural, 31. Tonk, 32. Jhunjhunu, 33. Dhaulpur, 34. Pratap Garh, 35. Badmer, 36. Dausa, 37. Jodhpur West, 38. Dongerpur, 39. Jaisalmer, 40. Karauli
20	Tamil Nadu	199	1. Kancheepuram 2. Sriperumbudur 3. Chengalpattu 4. Maduranthagam 5. Mamallapuram 6. Thiruvallur 7. Udhukottai 8. Thiruthani 9. Ponneri 10. Vellore 11. Tirupattur 12. Arakkonam 13. Gudiyatham 14. Vaniyambadi 15. Ranipet 16. Ambur 17. T.V. malai Town 18. Chengam 19. Polur 20. Arni 21. Cheyyar 22. Vandavasi 23. Villupuram 24. Tindivanam 25. Gingee 26. Thirukoilur 27. Kottakuppam 28. Kallakurichi 29. Gummidipoondi 30. Ulundurpet 31. Cuddalore 32. Panruti 33. Chidambaram 34. Sethiyathope 35. Neiveli 36. Virudhachalam 37. Jeeyapuram 38. Thiruverumbur 39. Lalgudi 40. Musiri 41. Manapparai 42. Perambalur 43. Ariyalur 44. Jayankondam 45. Karur Town 46. Kulithalai 47. Pudukottai 48. Keeranur 49. Ponnamaravathy 50. Aranthangi 51. Alangudi 52. Thanjavur Town 53. Vallam 54. Thanjavur Rural 55. Thiruvaiyaru 56. Kumbakonam 57. Pattukottai 58. Nagapattinam 59. Mayiladuthurai 60. Sirkali Vedaranyam 62. Thiruvarur 63. Thiruthurai poondi 64. Mannargudi 65. Nannilam 66. Pollachi 67. Perur 68. PN Palayam 69. Erode Town & Division 70. Bhavani 71. Gobi 72. Sathy 73. Avinashi 74. Palladam 75. Udumalpet 76. Dharapuram 77. Kangeyam 78. Udhagai Town 79. Udhagai Rural 80. Coonoor 81. Gudalur 82. Devala 83. Salem Rural 84. Sankagiri 85. Mettur 86. Omalur 87. Attur 88. Namakkal 89. Thiruchengode 90. Rasipuram 91. Velur 92. Dharmapuri 93. Harur 94. Pennagaram 95. Krishnagiri 96. Hosur 97. Bargur 98. Denkanikottai 99. Melur 100. Thirupparankundram 101. Thirumangalam 102. Usilampatti 103. Samayanallir 104. Virudhunagar Town 105. Sivakasi 106. Srivilliputhur 107. Rajapalayam 108. Sattur 109. Aruppukottai 110. Dindigul 111. Nilakottai 112. Palani 113. Oddanchatram 114. Kodikanal 115. Vadasandur 115. Vadasandur 117. Andipatty 118. Uthamapalam 119. Bodi 120. Ramanathapuram 121. Paramakudi 122. Kamuthi 123. Rameswaram 124. Keelakarai 125. Thiruvadani 126. Sivagangai 127. Manamadurai 128. Karaikkudi 129. Devakottai 130. Thiruppathur 131. Thirunelveli Rural 132. Nanguneri 133. Valliyur 134. Ambasamudram 135. Alangulam 136. Tenkasi 137. Sankarankoil 138. Thoothukudi 139. Thoothukudi Rural 140. Kovilpatti 141. Kadambur 142. Maniyachi 143. Vilathikulam 144. Srivaikundam 145. Thiruchendur 146. Nagercoil 147. Kanyakumari 148. Thuckalay 149. Colachel 150. Flower Bazaar 151. High Court



TABLE 12.1 - (Continued . . .)

Sl. No.	States / UTs	Number of Women Police Stations	Location
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
			152. Harbour153. Washerment154. Tiruvotriyur155. Royapuram 156. MAdhavaram157. Ennore158. T. nagar159. Vadapalani160. Ashok Nagar 161. Teynampet162. Adyar163. Saidapet164. Guindy165. St. Thomas Mount 166. Tambaram167. MAdipakkam168. Kilpauk169. Vepery170. Ayanavaram 171. Triplicane172. Egmore173. Nungambakkam174. Mylapore175. Royapettah 176. Ambattur177. Poonamallee178. Avadi179. Anna Ngar180. Thirumangalam 181. Villivakkam182. Pulianthope183. Sembium184. MKB Nagar185. Tiruppur North 186. Fort187. Cantonment188. Golden Rock189. Srirangam190. East191. West 192. Central193. Salem Town 194. Hasthampatti195. Sooramangalam 196. Town Range197. Tallakulam198. Tirunelveli Town199. Palayamkottai
20	Telangana	14	1. Mahabubnagar, 2. Medak, 3. Nalgonda, 4. Nizamabad, 5. Ranga Reddy, 6. Warangal Urban, 7. Warangal Rural, 8. Cyberabad, 9. Hyderabad City (Three). 10. Adilabad, 11. Karimnagar, 12. Khammam,
21	Tripura	4	1. East Agartala 2. Kailashahar 3. West Agartala 4. R.K. Pur
22	Uttar Pradesh	71	1. Agra, 2. Allahabad, 3. Jhansi, 4. Lucknow, 5. Faizabad, 6. Bareilly, 7. Moradabad, 8. Meerut, 9. Gorakhpur, 10. Varanasi, 11. Kanpur Nagar, 12. Etawa(Havera), 13. Bagpat, 14. Bulandsher, 15. Gautam Budhnagar, 16. Gaziabad, 17. Saharanpur,18. Muzafarnagar, 19 Badaun, 20. shahjhanpur, 21. Bijnor, 22. Rampur 23. Mathura, 24. Manpuri, 25. Firozabad 26. Aligarh, 27. Kanshiram Nagar, 28. fatehgarh, 29. jallon, 30. Rayebareli, 31. kheeri, 32. Ambedkar nagar, 33. sultanpur,34. banda, 35. Ajamgarh, 36. balia. 37. mirzapur, 38. sonbadhra,39. Davriya, 40. basti, 41. Jyotibafulle Nagar, 42. Gonda. 43. Peeli bhit 44. Hati ras, 45. Eata, 46. Ramabai nagar, 47. Kanoj, 48. Oraiya 49. Lalitpur, 50. Sitapur, 51. Hardoi, 52. Unnav, 53. Barabanki, 54. Partapgarh, 55. Koshambi, 56. Fatehpur, 57. Hamirpur, 58. Mahoba, 59. Chitrakoot, 60. Chandoli, 61. Jonpur, 62 Gajipur, 63. Mau, 64. sant Ravidas nagar. 65 Kushinagar, 66. Mahrajganj



TABLE 12.1 - (Continued . . .)

Sl. No.	States / UTs	Number of Women Police Stations	Location
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
			67. Sidharthnagar, 68. Santkabir nagar, 69. Behraich, 70. Balrampur, 71. Shravasti.
23	Uttarakhand	2	1. Almora, 2. Pauri
24	West Bengal	20	1.Howrah, 2.Barasat, 3. Baruipur, 4. Asansol, 5. Jhargram, 6. Contai, 7. Chinsurah, 8. Krishnagar, 9. Siliguri, 10. Jalpaiguri, 11. Suri, 12. Burdwan 13. Serampore, 14. English Bazar, 15. Dimond Harbour, 16, Darjeeling, 17. Barrackpore, 18. Medinipur, 19. Purulia, 20. Bankura
25	D & N Haveli	1	1. Piparia (out- post)
26	Puducherry	3	1. No.24, J.N.Street, Puducheery 2. First Floor, Villianur Police Station Puducherry 3. Ground Floor, Office of the Supdt. of Police, Karaikal
	All India	535	



TABLE 12.2 -- STATES/UTs WISE ACTUAL STRENGTH OF WOMEN POLICE (RANK- WISE) AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl.No.	States / UTs.	DGP/ Spl DG/ ADGP	IGP	DIG	AIGP/ SSP/SP/ COM	ADDLSP/ Dy. COM	ASP/ Dy.SP/ Asst. COM	INSP.	S.I	A.S.I.	Head Const.	Const.	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	3	0	6	7	29	16	39	119	328	1,527	2,075
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	39	17	8	719	790
3	Assam	0	0	0	7	7	20	9	114	30	42	345	574
4	Bihar	0	4	1	8	0	1	13	137	51	141	1,998	2,354
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	1	2	9	14	58	46	55	162	2,281	2,628
6	Goa	0	0	0	1	0	4	4	13	10	134	212	378
7	Gujarat	2	1	0	0	10	24	5	171	286	560	1,776	2,835
8	Haryana	0	2	2	0	0	17	22	96	148	405	1,959	2,651
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	1	0	5	0	3	5	16	14	101	1,401	1,546
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	0	11	0	28	33	83	20	219	1,869	2,264
11	Jharkhand	1	2	2	2	1	8	8	81	79	274	2,578	3,036
12	Karnataka	1	1	1	4	13	11	30	120	339	356	2,967	3,843
13	Kerala	2	0	0	3	0	1	24	109	0	185	2,699	3,023
14	Madhya Pradesh	3	5	2	7	32	81	205	566	514	417	2,950	4,782
15	Maharashtra	2	2	0	20	0	49	227	1,302	241	960	16,887	19,690
16	Manipur	0	0	1	6	11	10	1	84	78	317	1,531	2,039
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	3	1	7	9	69	10	22	368	489
18	Mizoram	0	0	1	0	3	7	21	127	85	167	149	560
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	6	7	10	6	21	52	37	136	275
20	Odisha	0	3	3	7	2	12	155	299	130	44	3,637	4,292
21	Punjab	0	4	0	8	0	26	30	144	99	335	4,564	5,210
22	Rajasthan	1	4	2	13	17	26	11	222	42	107	6,408	6,853
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	3	2	13	12	20	4	27	272	353
24	Tamil Nadu	1	2	3	26	38	119	195	1,515	0	2,794	9,531	14,224
25	Telangana	2	6	1	2	2	24	16	35	39	269	1,006	1,402
26	Tripura	0	0	0	3	2	9	5	52	38	58	910	1,077
27	Uttar Pradesh	5	2	2	14	14	52	34	334	0	171	6,592	7,220
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	7	5	6	1	82	0	60	1,360	1,521
29	West Bengal	1	2	1	10	2	6	26	171	138	0	4,356	4,713
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	11	7	45	370	445
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	18	7	45	928	1,018
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	12	24
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	27	34
34	Delhi	2	2	0	6	2	12	96	559	645	552	4,582	6,458
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	23	32
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	12	3	3	143	164
	All India	25	46	23	192	187	636	1,310	6,710	3,303	9,367	89,073	110,872



TABLE 12.3 -- ACTUAL STRENGTH OF WOMEN POLICE IN CENTRAL ARMED POLICE FORCES (CAPFs) AS ON 1.1.2015 (RANK-WISE)

Sl. No.	Name of the Central Armed Police Forces	Total No. of Battalions	DGP/ SplDG	Addl DG	IGP	DIG	AIGP/ SSP/ Comm	ADSP/ DY.Comm	ASP/ DySP/ ACom	Oth-ers Gr.A&B	INSP.	S.I.	A.S.I.	Head Const.	Const.	Oth-ers	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
1	Assam Rifles (AR)	102	0	0	0	0	6	11	9	0	19	134	20	4	281	0	484
2	Border Security Force (BSF)	178	0	0	0	1	31	11	21	23	43	254	149	180	2,762	53	3,528
3	Central Industrial Security Force (CISF)	103	0	0	0	5	14	1	21	10	103	706	353	287	4,698	1	6199
4	Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF)	231	0	0	1	8	12	51	196	23	186	561	572	724	3,807	0	6,141
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police Force (ITBPF)	62	0	0	0	1	0	3	75	2	75	165	47	220	787	23	1,398
6	National Security Guard (NSG)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	20	0	0	13	0	0	40
7	Railway Protection Force (RPF)	15	0	0	1	2	3	0	3	0	1	102	44	210	1,055	0	1,421
8	Sashastra Seema Bal (SSB)	67	0	0	1	0	1	1	7	16	0	46	2	32	866	214	1,186
	All India	758	0	0	3	17	67	80	337	74	447	1,968	1,187	1,670	14,256	291	20,397



TABLE 12.4 -- STATES/UTs-WISE ACTUAL STRENGTH OF WOMEN POLICE & RATIO TO TOTAL STRENGTH AS ON 01.01.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Actual Strength of State/UTs (Civil+Armed) Police	Actual Strength of Women in State/UTs Police	Percentage of Women in Police
		1.1.2015	1.1.2015	1.1.2015
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Andhra Pradesh	56,884	2,075	3.65
2	Arunachal Pradesh	11,305	790	6.99
3	Assam	51,915	574	1.11
4	Bihar	70,858	2,354	3.32
5	Chhatisgarh	55,215	2,628	4.76
6	Goa	6,791	378	5.57
7	Gujarat	73,313	2,835	3.87
8	Haryana	41,690	2,651	6.36
9	Himachal Pradesh	13,784	1,546	11.22
10	Jammu & Kashmir	69,215	2,264	3.27
11	Jharkhand	56,488	3,036	5.37
12	Karnataka	73,746	3,843	5.21
13	Kerala	49,437	3,023	6.11
14	Madhya Pradesh	90,628	4,782	5.28
15	Maharashtra	1,79,676	19,690	10.96
16	Manipur	24,939	2,039	8.18
17	Meghalaya	12,418	489	3.94
18	Mizoram	9,515	560	5.89
19	Nagaland	21,863	275	1.26
20	Orissa	49,992	4,292	8.59
21	Punjab	75,671	5,210	6.89
22	Rajasthan	95,225	6,853	7.20
23	Sikkim	4,801	353	7.35
24	Tamil Nadu	1,12,649	14,224	12.63
25	Telangana	48,475	1,402	2.89
26	Tripura	23,852	1,077	4.52
27	Uttar Pradesh	1,65,040	7,220	4.37
28	Uttarakhand	18,850	1,521	8.07
29	West Bengal	65,746	4,713	7.17
30	A&N Islands	3,865	445	11.51
31	Chandigarh	5,991	1,018	16.99
32	D&N Haveli	253	24	9.49
33	Daman & Diu	351	34	9.69
34	Delhi	77,083	6,458	8.38
35	Lakshadweep	305	32	10.49
36	Puducherry	3,272	164	5.01
	All India	17,21,101	1,10,872	6.44



OTHER DATA / INFORMATIONS OF INTEREST

- Gallantry Medals Awarded to Policemen
- Comparison of Pay Scales of Policemen
- Terrorists/Extremists affected - Police Districts
- State of Mobility, and holding Computers
- Incidence of Transfers of Police Officers
- Number of Cameras, Speedometers & Breath analyzers held by the Police
- Firearms looted/stolen from Police
- Sanctioned & Actual Strength of State Prosecution Directorate
- Number of Criminal Courts
- About the National Disaster Response Force

This chapter gives the information on State/UT wise data on recipients of Police Medals for **Gallantry**; Comparison of Pay Scales of Police Personnel in different States; Terrorists/Extremists affected districts; Police Officers transferred; Availability of Mobile Forensic Vans; Computers held by the Police Departments; Firearms looted/stolen from police; number of Cameras, Speedometers and Breath Analyzers held by the police.

Data on rank wise Sanctioned & Actual Strength of State Prosecution Directorate and Number of Criminal Courts have also been compiled. Required information has been received from majority of States/UTs, hence the same has been compiled accordingly.

Police Medals for Gallantry

These Medals are awarded to the police personnel for exhibiting conspicuous gallantry in saving life and property, or in preventing crime or arresting dangerous criminals. During

2014 total of **19 President's Police Medals for Gallantry (PPMG)** and **207 Police Medals for Gallantry (PMG)** were awarded for outstanding performance to the Police personnel from the States/UTs and Central Armed Police Forces. Details are given in **Table – 13.1 (Page No. 148)**

Gallantry Medals for 2014			
S. No.	States/CPOs	PPMG	PMG
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	2
2	Assam	0	12
3	Chhattisgarh	0	4
4	J & K	0	17
5	Jharkhand	0	19
6	Madhya Pradesh	0	5
7	Maharashtra	5	21
8	Meghalaya	0	6
9	Odisha	8	11
10	Punjab	0	1
11	Rajasthan	0	1
12	Tamil Nadu	0	2
13	Uttar Pradesh	0	8
14	Uttarakhand	0	2
15	West Bengal	1	0
16	Delhi	1	2
17	BSF	1	6
18	CISF	0	4
19	CRPF	3	83
20	ITBP	0	1
	All India	19	207

Out of the total of **19 PPMG Medals** awarded to three States, one UT and two CPOs (**21.05%**) have been accounted for the BSFs. In the case of **Police Medals for Gallantry (PMG)** **207** Medals have been awarded to the deserving Police Personnel of fourteen States, one UT and Four CPOs as shown in the



Table aside which maximum of **45.41%** for BSF, CISF, CRPF and ITBPF. Out of total PMG (**94**) medal awarded during 2014 in the country.

Comparison of Pay Scales of Police Officers

The pay scales of police personnel from the rank of Constable to Deputy Superintendent of Police (Dy. SP) are almost same in the most of States/UTs of the country. But in some States there is a wide variation in the scales in comparison to these being paid in some other States. 31 States & Union Territories have adopted the Sixth Pay Commission Report and revised the scales accordingly whereas the remaining States as Andhra Pradesh, Karnataka, Kerala, Meghalaya and Telangana have the same scales as last Pay Commission. Details are given in **Table – 13.2. (Page No. 149-150)**

Terrorists/Extremists Affected Police Districts

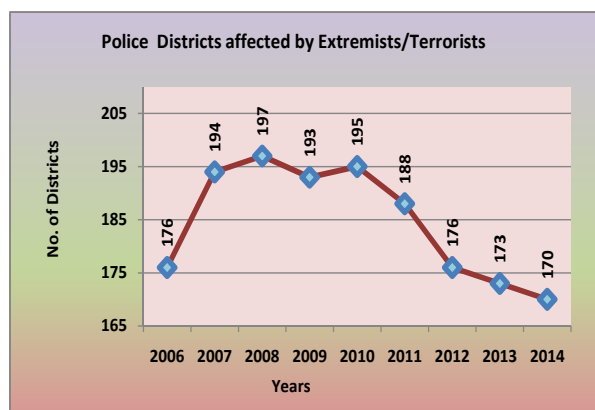
A total of **170** police districts were **Terrorists/extremists affected** in 2014. Three states namely **Jammu & Kashmir, Nagaland and Manipur** facing conflict situations, contributed **100%** as a whole. All **25** police districts in **Jammu & Kashmir**, all **11** police districts in **Nagaland** and all **9** police districts in **Manipur**, **34** police districts in **Assam**, **21** police districts in **Jharkhand** and **16** police districts each in **Chhattisgarh & Bihar** were shown affected in 2014. Details are given in **Table – 13.3 (Page No. 151)**

Police Districts affected by terrorism/extremism in 2014

Police Districts	Total	Affected	%age of State Affected
J & K	25	25	100.0
Nagaland	11	11	100.0
Manipur	09	09	100.0
Assam	36	34	94.4
Jharkhand	26	21	80.8

Almost entire states of **Jammu & Kashmir (100%), Nagaland (100%) and Manipur (100%)** bore the brunt of this conflict by the extremists/terrorists activities.

Number of police districts affected by Extremists / Terrorists during the last nine years **2006 to 2014** has manifested mixed trend as increasing trend in 2007, 2008 and 2010. Slightly decrease in 2009. After 2010 decreasing trend is visible as shown in the **graph** below.



Extremism / insurgency related conditions entail deployment of more Central Armed Police Forces as well as State Police Forces to control the highly armed Extremists / Insurgents in these areas. All out efforts are being made not only to curb this trend but to reverse it as well, in order to ensure that writ of law runs effectively in all the areas of our country.

Police manpower alone is not sufficient to curb the crime, maintain law & order, traffic management, internal security & allied requirements unless they are facilitated with basic necessities like computers, cameras for security, Traffic and investigation, speed checking & breath analyzers instruments and mobile forensic science vans etc. to work smoothly & more effectively. Therefore, States/UTs wise information about. Mobile Forensic Science Vans collected & compiled States/UTs wise as on 1.1.2015. At State level total



439 Mobile Forensic Science Vans under State Police Forces. Out of which maximum number 67 were with Gujarat followed by 52 with Uttar Pradesh and 44 with Tamil Nadu. Details are given at Table-- 13.5(Page No. 153).

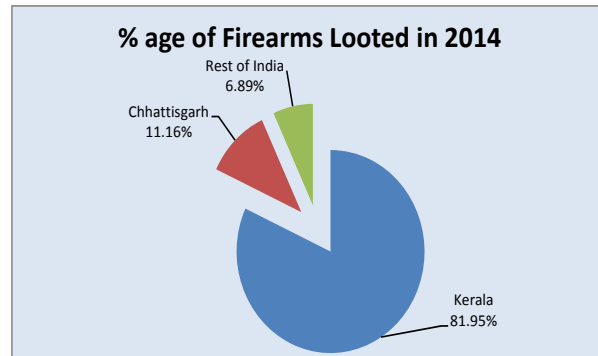
At State level total 86980 Computers were available with State Police Forces as on 1.1.2015. Maximum no. 9,673 in Uttar Pradesh followed by 9,448 in Madhya Pradesh and 8,092 in Maharashtra. Details are given in Table—13.6(Page No. 154)

There were total 19,765 cameras were used by Police as on 1.1.2015. Out of them maximum no. 9,845 were used for investigation, followed by 7,650 used for traffic and 2,270 for security. At state level highest no. 3,178 cameras used by Karnataka followed by 2,445 in Kerala and 1,695 used by Tamil Nadu. Details are given in Table--- 13.7 (Page No. 155)

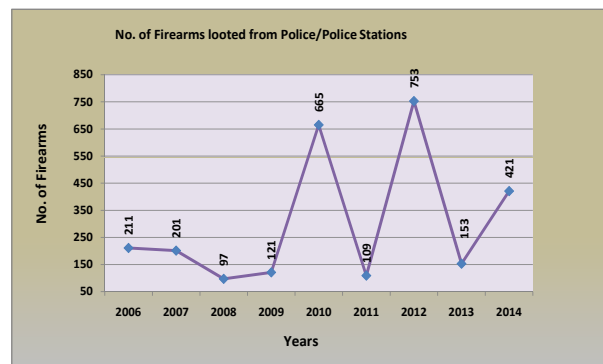
State/UT wise total no. 991 Speedometers were held as on 1.1.2015. From them highest no. 201 in Kerala followed by 153 in Tamil Nadu and 135 by Uttar Pradesh. At present total no. 6,559 Breath Analyzers at state level. Out of them maximum no. 1,053 in Tamil Nadu followed by 829 in Rajasthan and 640 in Uttar Pradesh. Details are given in Table---13.8 (Page No. 156)

Number of Firearms Looted/Stolen

During 2014 data on the number of firearms looted/stolen from the Police/Police Stations has been received from all States/UTs. According to information Kerala alone accounted for 345 (81.95%) of the total 421 firearms so looted/stolen during this period as shown in the graph below. Details are given in Table – 13.9 (Page No. 157)



Number of firearms looted from Police/Police Stations at the All India level over the last nine years 2006 to 2014 is depicted in the graph below. Trend for the looting of the firearms from the police custody from 2006 to 2014 was presented decreasing trend from 2006 to 2008 after that increase in 2009 and 2010 but fall in 2011, then again increased significantly in 2012 after that decreasing in 2013 finally increased in 2014 which shows zigzag trend after 2009 to 2014. The looting of arms generally takes place in the terrorists / extremists affected areas. The aim of extremists attacking police force is not only to loot the arms for their own use but to demoralize the police force also. The Government of India and the State Governments are conscious of this disturbing phenomenon and have initiated a string of steps to curb this trend altogether in terms of better security arrangements for the field police units and better training of police personnel to handle such situations effectively.





National Disaster Response Force (NDRF)

Data on **National Disaster Response Force (NDRF)** has been compiled as Information received from NDRF which has been indicated accordingly.

Role and Mandate of NDRF

- Specialized response during disasters
- Proactive deployment during impending disaster situations
- Acquire and continually upgrade its own training and skills
- Liaison, Reconnaissance, Rehearsals and Mock Drills
- Impart basic and operational level training to State Response Force (Police, Civil Defence and Home Guards)

Vis-a'-vis Community- All NDRF Bns are actively engaged in various:

- Community Capacity Building Programme

- Public Awareness Campaign
- Exhibitions: Posters, Pamphlets, Literatures
- Total NDRF Budget is Rs. **665.18** crores for the year 2014-15.

Total sanctioned strength of NDRF is **1167** & actual strength of NDRF is **9001** & women strength of NDRF is **81**.

At Present NDRF consist of ten battalions, three each from BSF & CRPF and two each from CISF & ITBPF. Four battalion from them are also trained and equipped for response during chemical, biological, radiological and nuclear (cbrn) emergencies. NDRF were holding **50 Sniffer Dogs** and **12 Tracker Dogs** for their management and activities.

Directorate of Prosecution is an important segment of **Criminal Justice System** where police is on number one or primary situation. Therefore, data related to Directorate of

Rank/Gender wise Sanctioned/Actual Strength of NDRF as on 01-01-2015

Sl. No.	Descriptions	Sanctioned Strength	Actual Strength	Women Strength
1	Directors General / Spl.DG	0	0	0
2	Additional Director General	1	1	0
3	Inspectors General	1	1	0
4	Dy. Inspectors General	1	1	0
5	AlsG, SSsP, SsP, Commandants	1	17	0
6	Addl. SsP/ Dy.Commandants/Equivalent	8	47	4
7	Asstt. SsP, Dy. SsP, Assistant Commandants	5	62	2
8	Other Group A& B	14	15	2
9	Inspectors	35	218	2
10	Sub-Inspectors	137	653	4
11	Asstt. Sub-Inspectors	9	176	4
12	Head Constables	353	1,784	61
13	Constables & other equivalent	602	6,020	2
14	Other, if any	0	6	0
	Total	1,167	9,001	81



Prosecution of all States/UTs were also compiled in **Table--- 13.10 (Page No. 158 to 161)**.

Directorate of Prosecution exists in **28** States/UTs. Out of them in **18** States Directorate of Prosecution comes under **Home Department** and in **8** States it comes under Law & Justice Department remaining **2** States this department comes under DGP of State.

Generally Department of Prosecution is headed by Judiciary in **19** States/UTs. Only in **5** states this department is headed

by Police officers and in **4** states headed by Administrative Officers. In **8** States/UTs Department of Prosecution is under process including **Meghalaya**, Present position of Directorate of Prosecution in the States/UTs is described in **Table--- 13.11 (Page No. 162)**.

There were total **13,253 Criminal Courts** as on 1.1.2015, out of which **3,728** were Session Courts, **2,062** Chief Judicial/ Chief Metropolitan Magistrates (CJ/CMM) Courts, **6,090** Judicial/ Metropolitan Magistrates (J/MM) Courts and **1,373** were Any Other Courts. Details are given in **Table--- 13.12 (Page No. 163)**.



TABLE 13.1 -- DETAILS OF POLICE MEDALS FOR GALLANTGTRY AWARDED TO POLICE PERSONNEL OF STATES/UTs/CENTRAL ARMED POLICE FORCES, ETC. DURING 2014

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	PPMG	PMG
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0
3	Assam	0	12
4	Bihar	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	4
6	Goa	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	17
11	Jharkhand	0	19
12	Karnataka	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	5
15	Maharashtra	5	21
16	Manipur	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	6
18	Mizoram	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0
20	Odisha	8	11
21	Punjab	0	1
22	Rajasthan	0	1
23	Sikkim	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	2
25	Telangana	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	8
28	Uttarakhand	0	2
29	West Bengal	1	0
30	A&N Islands	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0
34	Delhi	1	2
35	Lakshadweep	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0
37	Assam Rifles	0	0
38	BSF	1	6
39	CISF	0	4
40	CRPF	3	83
41	ITBP	0	1
42	RPF	0	0
43	Other CPOs	0	0
	TOTAL	19	207

PPMG: President's Police Medal for Gallantry

PMG: Police Medal for Gallantry

Source: Annual Report 2014, MHA



TABLE 13.2 -- STATES/UTs-WISE PAY SCALES FROM THE RANK OF CONSTABLE TO DY. SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl.No.	States/UTs.	Dy.SP	Inspector	S.I.	A.S.I.	Head Constable	Constable
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh*	20680-46960	16150-42590	14860-39540	11860-34050	10900-31550	8440-24950
2	Arunachal Pradesh	15600-39100 +5400	9300-34800 +4600	9300-34800 +4200	5200-20200 +2800	5200-20200 +2400	5200-20200 +2000
3	Assam	12000-40000 +5400	8000-35000 +4600	5200-20200 +3300	5200-20200 +2500	5200-20200 +2400	5200-20000 +2000
4	Bihar	9300-34800 +5400	9300-34800 +4800	9300-34800 +4200	5200-20200 +2800	5200-20200 +2400	5200-20200 +2000
5	Chhatisgarh	15600-39100 +5400	9300-34800 +4300	9300-34800 +4200	5200-20200 +2400	5200-20200 +2200	5200-20200 +1900
6	Goa	15600-39100 +5400	9300-34800 +4600	9300-34800 +4200	5200-20200 +2400	5200-20200 +2400	5200-20200 +1900
7	Gujarat	15600-39100 +5400	9300-34800 +4600	9300-34800 +4400	5200-20200 +2400	5200-20200 +2000	5200-20200 +1800
8	Haryana	9300-34800 +5400	9300-34800 +4600	9300-34800 +3600	5200-20200 +2800	5200-20200 +2400	5200-20200 +2000
9	Himachal Pradesh	15600-39100 +5400	10300-34800 +4800	10300-34800 +4600	10300-34800 +4400	10300-34800 +3600	10300-34800 +1900
10	Jammu & Kashmir	9300-34800 +4800	9300-34800 +4280	9300-34800 +4240	5200-20200 +4200	5200-20200 +2800	5200-20200 +1900
11	Jharkhand	9300-34800 +5400	9300-34800 +4600	9300-34800 +4200	5200-20200 +2800	5200-20200 +2400	5200-20200 +2000
12	Karnataka*	28100-50100	21600-40050	20000-36300	14550-26700	12500-24000	11600-21000
13	Kerala*	24040-38840	20740-36140	16980-31360	16180-29180	13900-24040	10480-18300
14	Madhya Pradesh	15600-39100 +5400	9300-34800 +4200	9300-34800 +3800	5200-20200 +2400	5200-20200 +2100	5200-20200 +1900
15	Maharashtra	15600-39100 +5400	9300-34800 +5000	9300-34800 +4300	5200-20200 +2800	5200-20200 +2400	5200-20200 +2000
16	Manipur	9300-34800 +5400	9300-34800 +4400	9300-34800 +4300	5200-20200 +2400	5200-20200 +2000	5200-20200 +1900
17	Meghalaya*	17,000-33690	14700-28760	14100-27510	9900-19370	9200-18020	8300-16270
18	Mizoram	15600-39100 +5400	9300-34800 +4600	9300-34800 +4400	9300-34800 +4200	5200-20200 +2400	5200-20200 +1900
19	Nagaland	15600-39100 +5400	9300-34800 +4400	5200-20200 +2800	5200-20200 +2400	5200-20200 +2000	5200-20200 +1800
20	Odisha	9300-34800 +5400	9300-34800 +4600	9300-34800 +4200	5200-20200 +2800	5200-20200 +2400	5200-20200 +2000
21	Punjab	15600-39100 +5400	10300-34800 +4800	10300-34800 +4600	10300-34800 +4400	10300-34800 +3600	10300-34800 +3200



TABLE 13.2 - (Continued . . .)

Sl.No.	States / UTs.	Dy. SP	Inspector	S.I.	A.S.I.	Head Constable	Constable
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
22	Rajasthan	15600-39100 +5400	9300-34800 +4800	9300-34800 +4200	9300-34800 +3600	5200-20200 +2800	5200-20200 +2400
23	Sikkim	9300-34800 +5400	9300-34800 +5000	9300-34800+3800	5200-20200 +3400	5200-20200 +3000	5200-20200 +2400
24	TamilNadu	15600-39100 +5400	9300-34800 +5100	9300-34800+4800	-	5200-20200 +2800	5200-20200 +1900Gr-II
25	Telangana*	40270-93780	31460-84970	28940-78910	23100-67990	21230-63010	16400-49870
26	Tripura	13575-37000 +4500	9570-30000 +3500	5310-24000 +2400	5310-24000 +2000	5310-24000 +1800	5310-24000 +1700
27	UttarPradesh	15600-39100 +5400	9300-34800 +4600	9300-34800 +4200	5200-20200 +2800	5200-20200 +2400	5200-20200 +2000
28	Uttarakhand	15600-39100 +5400	9300-34800 +4600	9300-34800 +4200	5200-20200 +2800	5200-20200 +2400	5200-20200 +2000
29	WestBengal	9000-40500 +5400	9000-40500 +4700	7100-37600 +3900	7100-37600 +3200	-	5400-25200 +2600
30	A&NIslands	9300-34800+4800	9300-34800 +4600	9300-34800 +4200	5200-20200 +2800	5200-20200 +2400	5200-20200 +2000
31	Chandigarh	15600-39100 +5400	10300-34800 +4800	10300-34800 +4600	10300-34800 +4400	10300-34800 +3600	10300-34800 +3200
32	D&NHaveli	9300-34800 +5400	9300-20200 +4600	5200-20200 +2800	5200-20200 +2800	5200-20200 +2400	5200-20200 +2000
33	Daman&Diu	15600-39100 +5400	9300-34800 +4600	9300-34800 +4200	5200-20200 +2800	5200-20200 +2400	5200-20200 +2000
34	Delhi	9300-34800 +4800	9300-34800 +4600	9300-34800 +4200	5200-20200 +2800	5200-20200 +2400	5200-20200 +2000
35	Lakshadweep	9300-34800 +4800	9300-34800 +4600	9300-34800 +4200	5200-20200 +2800	5200-20200 +2400	5200-20200 +2000
36	Puducherry	9300-34800 +4800	9300-34800 +4600	9300-34800 +4200	5200-20200 +2800	5200-20200 +2400	5200-20200 +2000

* Grade Pay of Fifth Pay Commission



TABLE 13.3-- STATES/UTs-WISE TERRORISTS / EXTREMISTS AFFECTED POLICE DISTRICTS DURING 2014

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Number of Police Districts affected
(1)	(2)	(3)
1	Andhra Pradesh	2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0
3	Assam	34
4	Bihar	16
5	Chhattisgarh	16
6	Goa	0
7	Gujarat	0
8	Haryana	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	25
11	Jharkhand	21
12	Karnataka	0
13	Kerala	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	9
15	Maharashtra	3
16	Manipur	9
17	Meghalaya	0
18	Mizoram	0
19	Nagaland	11
20	Odisha	12
21	Punjab	0
22	Rajasthan	0
23	Sikkim	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0
25	Telangana	0
26	Tripura	4
27	Uttar Pradesh	3
28	Uttarakhand	0
29	West Bengal	5
30	A&N Islands	0
31	Chandigarh	0
32	D&N Haveli	0
33	Daman & Diu	0
34	Delhi	0
35	Lakshadweep	0
36	Puducherry	0
	All India	170



TABLE 13.4 -- STATES/UTs-WISE NUMBER OF POLICE OFFICERS TRANSFERRED WITHIN LESS THAN ONE & TWO YEARS DURING 2014

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Distt. Ss.P		DIGs (Range)	
		Less than one year	Less than two year	Less than one year	Less than two year
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Andhra Pradesh	5	3	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	6	1	0
3	Assam	6	5	0	2
4	Bihar	18	10	0	1
5	Chhattisgarh	4	4	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	6	4	0	0
8	Haryana	22	6	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	3	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3	5	0	0
11	Jharkhand	14	8	3	3
12	Karnataka	5	7	1	2
13	Kerala	7	4	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	7	17	1	4
15	Maharashtra	17	11	0	0
16	Manipur	0	1	0	1
17	Meghalaya	4	1	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	5	4	0	1
21	Punjab	24	7	9	0
22	Rajasthan	27	0	6	2
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	9	12	11	7
25	Telangana	1	0	0	0
26	Tripura	1	1	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	163	20	17	3
28	Uttarakhand	9	4	0	0
29	West Bengal	14	4	6	0
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0
	All India	381	147	55	26

**TABLE 13.5 -- STATES/UTs-WISE NUMBER OF MOBILE FORENSIC SCIENCE VANS HELD BY THE STATE POLICE FORCES AS ON 1.1.2015**

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	As on 1 st Jan. 2014	Added during the year 2014	As on 1 st Jan. 2015 Col. (3)+(4)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	8	0	8
3	Assam	25	0	25
4	Bihar	4	0	4
5	Chhattisgarh	4	0	4
6	Goa	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	67	0	67
8	Haryana	22	2	24
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	15	0	15
11	Jharkhand	18	0	18
12	Karnataka	22	0	22
13	Kerala	17	0	17
14	Madhya Pradesh	38	0	38
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0
16	Manipur	2	0	2
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	1	0	1
19	Nagaland	10	0	10
20	Odisha	0	12	12
21	Punjab	8	0	8
22	Rajasthan	34	0	34
23	Sikkim	1	0	1
24	Tamil Nadu	44	0	44
25	Telangana	10	4	14
26	Tripura	2	2	4
27	Uttar Pradesh	44	8	52
28	Uttarakhand	9	0	9
29	West Bengal	2	0	2
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	1	0	1
32	D&N Haveli	1	0	1
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	0	1
	All India	411	28	439



TABLE 13.6 -- STATES/UTs-WISE NUMBER OF COMPUTERS AVAILABLE WITH THE STATE POLICE FORCE AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	As on 1 st Jan. 2014	Added during the year 2014	As on 1 st Jan. 2015 Col.(3)+(4)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Andhra Pradesh	3,130	0	3,130
2	Arunachal Pradesh	149	36	185
3	Assam	240	10	250
4	Bihar	363	0	363
5	Chhattisgarh	1,106	83	1,189
6	Goa	301	38	339
7	Gujarat	3,279	97	3,376
8	Haryana	3,517	0	3,517
9	Himachal Pradesh	770	25	795
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2,584	350	2,934
11	Jharkhand	1,202	331	1,533
12	Karnataka	5,162	0	5,162
13	Kerala	3,729	1,739	5,468
14	Madhya Pradesh	5,715	3,733	9,448
15	Maharashtra	7,635	457	8,092
16	Manipur	248	0	248
17	Meghalaya	310	2	312
18	Mizoram	275	30	305
19	Nagaland	260	10	270
20	Odisha	4,209	275	4,484
21	Punjab	1,256	0	1,256
22	Rajasthan	5,138	368	5,506
23	Sikkim	93	167	260
24	Tamil Nadu	7,155	0	7,155
25	Telangana	3,316	0	3,316
26	Tripura	489	10	499
27	Uttar Pradesh	9,668	5	9,673
28	Uttarakhand	1,076	17	1,093
29	West Bengal	2,263	391	2,654
30	A&N Islands	262	7	269
31	Chandigarh	401	28	429
32	D&N Haveli	16	0	16
33	Daman & Diu	45	0	45
34	Delhi	2,658	360	3,018
35	Lakshadweep	80	0	80
36	Puducherry	301	10	311
	All India	78,401	8,579	86,980



TABLE 13.7 -- STATES/UTs-WISE NUMBER OF CAMERAS USED BY STATE POLICE AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	For Traffic	For Security	For Investigation	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	18	18
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	3	36	39
3	Assam	1	0	39	40
4	Bihar	1,203	35	0	1,238
5	Chhattisgarh	98	67	241	406
6	Goa	9	0	0	9
7	Gujarat	0	0	863	863
8	Haryana	39	0	300	339
9	Himachal Pradesh	140	48	536	724
10	Jammu & Kashmir	6	75	63	144
11	Jharkhand	0	134	0	134
12	Karnataka	524	213	2,441	3,178
13	Kerala	2,119	97	229	2,445
14	Madhya Pradesh	452	198	443	1,093
15	Maharashtra	748	457	257	1,462
16	Manipur	0	13	4	17
17	Meghalaya	0	0	10	10
18	Mizoram	1	1	44	46
19	Nagaland	0	0	45	45
20	Odisha	0	0	749	749
21	Punjab	50	0	31	81
22	Rajasthan	224	245	1,171	1,640
23	Sikkim	8	0	19	27
24	Tamil Nadu	375	104	1,216	1,695
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	7	6	118	131
27	Uttar Pradesh	815	386	4	1,205
28	Uttarakhand	151	155	85	391
29	West Bengal	278	0	64	342
30	A&N Islands	1	0	34	35
31	Chandigarh	100	1	30	131
32	D&N Haveli	0	10	2	12
33	Daman & Diu	4	4	4	12
34	Delhi	295	17	690	1,002
35	Lakshadweep	0	1	10	11
36	Puducherry	2	0	49	51
	All India	7,650	2,270	9,845	19,765



TABLE 13.8 -- STATES/UTs-WISE HOLDING OF SPEEDOMETERS AND BREATH ANALYZERS BY POLICE AS ON 1.1.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Speedometers	Breath Analyzers
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Andhra Pradesh	9	258
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	8
3	Assam	2	22
4	Bihar	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	10	104
6	Goa	2	8
7	Gujarat	19	243
8	Haryana	34	175
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	13	20
11	Jharkhand	1	20
12	Karnataka	78	620
13	Kerala	201	603
14	Madhya Pradesh	16	209
15	Maharashtra	51	448
16	Manipur	0	2
17	Meghalaya	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	21
19	Nagaland	0	100
20	Odisha	39	88
21	Punjab	77	198
22	Rajasthan	16	829
23	Sikkim	3	9
24	Tamil Nadu	153	1,053
25	Telangana	9	100
26	Tripura	12	105
27	Uttar Pradesh	135	640
28	Uttarakhand	21	92
29	West Bengal	8	21
30	A&N Islands	0	27
31	Chandigarh	9	46
32	D&N Haveli	1	14
33	Daman & Diu	1	6
34	Delhi	66	428
35	Lakshadweep	0	15
36	Puducherry	4	27
	All India	991	6,559



TABLE 13.9 -- NUMBER OF FIRERARMS LOOTED / STOLEN FROM THE POLICE/ POLICE STATIONS DURING 2014

Sl.No.	States / UTs.	Looted	% age of Firearms looted
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0.00
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0.00
3	Assam	1	0.24
4	Bihar	0	0.00
5	Chhattisgarh	47	11.16
6	Goa	0	0.00
7	Gujarat	0	0.00
8	Haryana	0	0.00
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0.00
10	Jammu & Kashmir	5	1.19
11	Jharkhand	0	0.00
12	Karnataka	0	0.00
13	Kerala	345	81.95
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0.00
15	Maharashtra	6	1.43
16	Manipur	0	0.00
17	Meghalaya	0	0.00
18	Mizoram	0	0.00
19	Nagaland	0	0.00
20	Odisha	0	0.00
21	Punjab	0	0.00
22	Rajasthan	2	0.48
23	Sikkim	0	0.00
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0.00
25	Telangana	0	0.00
26	Tripura	1	0.24
27	Uttar Pradesh	7	1.66
28	Uttarakhand	0	0.00
29	West Bengal	0	0.00
30	A&N Islands	0	0.00
31	Chandigarh	0	0.00
32	D&N Haveli	0	0.00
33	Daman & Diu	0	0.00
34	Delhi	7	1.66
35	Lakshadweep	0	0.00
36	Puducherry	0	0.00
	All India	421	



TABLE 13.10 -- SANCTIONED & ACTUAL STRENGTH OF DIRECTORATE OF PROSECUTION AS ON 01.01.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	DIRECTOR		SPL./Addl. DIRECTOR		JOINT DIRECTOR	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	1	0	2	2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	1	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	1	1	1	0	1	1
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	2	1	5	4
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	1	1	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	1	1	2	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0	0	3	3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	0	0	4	4
11	Jharkhand	1	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	1	0	0	0	3	2
13	Kerala	1	1	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	0	0	1	0
15	Maharashtra	1	1	0	0	0	0
16	Manipur	1	1	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	1	1	1	0	0	0
21	Punjab	1	1	1	1	7	0
22	Rajasthan	1	1	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Telangana	1	1	0	0	10	0
25	Tamil Nadu	1	0	0	0	1	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	16	16	25	25
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	2	1	7	7
29	West Bengal	1	1	0	0	0	0
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	1	1	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	1	1	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1	1	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	0	0	0	0	0
	All India	25	19	26	19	69	48



TABLE 13.10 -- (Continued . . .)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Dy. Director		Asstt. Director		Sr. Public Prosecutor	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Andhra Pradesh	13	13	0	0	26	26
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	1	1	2	2	9	1
5	Chhattisgarh	19	15	42	12	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	14	13
10	Jammu & Kashmir	13	13	64	50	100	85
11	Jharkhand	3	0	1	1	110	94
12	Karnataka	182	85	122	105	1	1
13	Kerala	15	15	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	72	46	2	2	0	0
15	Maharashtra	6	1	35	9	90	19
16	Manipur	2	0	0	0	1	1
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	2	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	38
22	Rajasthan	11	11	55	55	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	13	9	15	13	49	44
25	Telangana	18	0	1	1	24	0
26	Tripura	1	1	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	242	242
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	11	11
29	West Bengal	1	0	0	0	0	0
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	2	2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	14	9
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	1	0	0	0	1
	All India	373	211	339	250	693	587



TABLE 13.10 -- (Continued . . .)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Public Prosecutor		Asstt. Public Prosecutor		Spl. Public Prosecutors	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	4	167	167	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	38	17	647	303	57	21
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	203	185	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	24	24	880	880	0	0
8	Haryana	106	76	260	179	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	33	26	94	78	2	2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	120	14	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	22	0	240	110	22	22
12	Karnataka	1	0	1	0	411	367
13	Kerala	0	0	125	125	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	64	69	915	663	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	691	493	0	0
16	Manipur	5	9	18	22	1	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	1	1	8	8	0	0
20	Odisha	98	18	202	1	0	0
21	Punjab	40	45	303	184	111	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	657	657	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	119	76	205	127	0	0
25	Telangana	1	1	103	0	0	0
26	Tripura	15	15	78	78	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	403	205	580	207	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	28	1	91	30	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	A&N Islands	1	1	4	4	0	0
31	Chandigarh	12	5	20	11	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	1	0	2	1	0	0
34	Delhi	102	94	183	104	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	2	3	9	0	1
	All India	1,238	703	6,680	4,626	604	413



TABLE 13.10 -- (Continued . . .)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	COURT MOHARIRS		SPA/PA/STENO/DEO		S.O. & Ministerial staff		TOTAL	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	3	1	130	119	346	332
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	10	7	767	354
5	Chhattisgarh	0	293	22	7	326	148	620	666
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	1	1	1	1	907	907
8	Haryana	0	0	69	53	262	207	700	516
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	17	14	219	175	383	312
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	302	166
11	Jharkhand	0	0	4	0	102	28	505	255
12	Karnataka	10	5	0	0	1,267	564	1,999	1,129
13	Kerala	0	0	2	2	10	10	153	153
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	3	3	0	246	111	1304	895
15	Maharashtra	0	0	45	39	400	366	1268	928
16	Manipur	0	0	3	3	28	25	59	61
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	10	10	35	35	54	54
20	Odisha	0	0	103	20	12	10	419	50
21	Punjab	0	0	147	46	224	224	834	539
22	Rajasthan	0	0	9	9	1,228	1,228	1,961	1,961
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	101	58	196	84	700	411
25	Telangana	0	0	1	1	14	11	109	106
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	94
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	97	78	397	359	1761	1133
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	16	7	74	39	230	97
29	West Bengal	0	0	1	0	4	4	7	5
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
31	Chandigarh	0	0	8	2	14	7	57	28
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2
34	Delhi	0	0	23	19	25	18	348	245
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	2	2	4	4	11	20
	All India	10	301	687	372	5,228	3,784	1,5972	11,333



TABLE 13.11 - STATES/UTs-WISE DESCRIPTION OF PROSECUTION BRANCH AS ON 01.01.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Whether Prosecution Directorate is under Home Deptt./DGP	Whether prosecution Directorate is headed by a P.O./J.O/Prosecutor/ A.O	Whether copies of the relied upon documents to the charge sheeted accused are being provided by the Police or Trial Courts	Whether prosecution Directorate exists in the State
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Andhra Pradesh	Law Deptt.	Head Prosecutore	By Courts	Yes
2	Arunachal Pradesh	NA	NA	NA	NA
3	Assam	NA	NA	NA	NA
4	Bihar	NA	NA	NA	NA
5	Chhattisgarh	Home Deptt.	Director General	U/S-207 CRPC Copy Provided	Yes
6	Goa	NA	NA	NA	NA
7	Gujarat	Home Deptt.	Home Deptt.	Police	Yes
8	Haryana	Home Deptt.	Prosecutor	Both (Police/Courts)	Yes
9	Himachal Pradesh	Home Deptt.	Prosecutor	Police/Court	Yes
10	Jammu & Kashmir	DGP	Deputy IG	Trial Courts	Yes
11	Jharkhand	Home Deptt.	Principal Secretary	Trial Courts	Yes
12	Karnataka	Home Deptt.	Prosecutor	Trial Courts	Yes
13	Kerala	Home Deptt.	Prosecutor	Police	Yes
14	Madhya Pradesh	Home Deptt.	Police Officer/ Director General	Police	Yes
15	Maharashtra	Home Deptt.	Judicial Officer	By Court	Yes
16	Manipur	No (Independent)	Prosecutor	Trial Courts	Yes
17	Meghalaya	---Under Process---			
18	Mizoram	NA	NA	NA	NA
19	Nagaland	Secretary Justice & law	Public Prosecutor	Trial Courts	Yes
20	Odisha	Home Deptt.	Judicial officer	Court	Yes
21	Punjab	Home Deptt.	Prosecutor	Police	Yes
22	Rajasthan	Home Deptt.	Home Deptt.	Police	Yes
23	Sikkim	DGP	Police Officers (IPS/ IGP)	Trial Court	Yes
24	Tamil Nadu	Home Deptt.	Prosestion(l/c arrangments)	Yes	Yes
25	Telangana	Law Deptt.	Prosecuting Officer	By Trial Courts	Yes
26	Tripura	Home Deptt.	Administrative officer recruited from lawyers	Trial Courts	Yes
27	Uttar Pradesh	Home Deptt.	DGP(IPS)	Both (Police/Courts)	Yes
28	Uttarakhand	Independent	Prosecution	Police	Yes
29	West Bengal	Judical Deptt.	High Court, Calcutta	Court	Yes
30	A&N Islands	No (Independent)	Prosecution	Police	Yes
31	Chandigarh	Home Deptt.Law Secy.	Judicial Officer	Trial Courts	Yes
32	D&N Haveli	NA	NA	NA	NA
33	Daman & Diu	Home	Prosecutor	Trial Courts	Yes
34	Delhi	Home Deptt.	Director of Prosecution	Trial Courts	Yes
35	Lakshadweep	NA	NA	NA	NA
36	Puducherry	Head of Law Secretary	Director of Prosecution Group "B" Gazetted	Trial Courts	Yes

NA: Not available


TABLE 13.12 -- STATES/UTs-WISE NUMBER OF CRIMINAL COURTS AS ON 01.01.2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Session Courts	Chief Judicial/ Chief Metro. Magistrates	Judicial / Metropolitan Magistrates	Any other Courts	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Andhra Pradesh	220	0	217	13	450
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	3	5	5	15
3	Assam	84	42	55	56	237
4	Bihar	180	301	451	0	932
5	Chhattisgarh	105	34	158	0	297
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	195	359	537	0	1091
8	Haryana	109	44	160	46	359
9	Himachal Pradesh	28	12	70	0	110
10	Jammu & Kashmir	47	49	87	5	188
11	Jharkhand	124	82	247	22	475
12	Karnataka	145	74	475	39	733
13	Kerala	43	18	127	185	373
14	Madhya Pradesh	346	50	869	324	1589
15	Maharashtra	241	71	980	0	1292
16	Manipur	13	9	11	0	33
17	Meghalaya	11	6	16	0	33
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	8	3	8	4	23
20	Odisha	115	34	95	138	382
21	Punjab	129	32	223	0	384
22	Rajasthan	184	239	324	154	901
23	Sikkim	2	2	4	0	8
24	Tamil Nadu	205	30	221	64	520
25	Telangana	147	21	165	0	333
26	Tripura	19	6	34	0	59
27	Uttar Pradesh	764	336	299	274	1673
28	Uttarakhand	44	24	45	8	121
29	West Bengal	117	64	158	22	361
30	A&N Islands	2	2	4	0	8
31	Chandigarh	9	2	20	1	32
32	D&N Haveli	1	1	1	0	3
33	Daman & Diu	1	2	1	0	4
34	Delhi	80	110	13	13	216
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	2	0	3
36	Puducherry	7	0	8	0	15
	All India	3,728	2,062	6,090	1,373	13,253



Courtesy CRPF

पुलिस अनुसंधान एवं विकास ब्यूरो
महानिदेशक, पुलिस अनुसंधान एवं विकास ब्यूरो
भारत सरकार, गृह मंत्रालय, ब्लाक सं.-II, 3/4 मंजिल
सीजीओ काम्प्लेक्स, लोदी रोड, नई दिल्ली-110003
ई-मेल : डीजी/बीपीआरडी.एनआइसी.इन
फोन (ओ) : 24361849 • फ़ैक्स : 24369925
आईजी (प्रशा.) : igadm@bprd.nic.in
फान (आ) : 24361361

Bureau of Police Research & Development

Director General, Bureau of Police Research & Development,
Government of India, Ministry of Home Affairs, Block No. XI,
3rd/4th Floor, CGO Complex, Lodhi Road, New Delhi-110003
E-mail : dg@bprd.nic.in
Tel. (O) : 24361849 • Fax : 24369925
IG (Admn.) igadm@bprd.nic.in
Tel. (O) : 24361361

Promoting Good Practices and Standards